

Connecting With Your Kids: Important Information on Parenting Time in Colorado

Jane A. Irvine M.A.

PLEASE READ

This booklet, *Connecting With Your Kids*, is intended to provide general information with regard to the subject matter covered. It is not meant to provide legal opinions or offer legal advice, and is not meant to serve as a substitute for advice by licensed, legal professionals. It is available with the understanding that The Colorado Foundation for Families and Children and the author are not engaged in rendering legal, accounting or other professional services.

THE COLORADO FOUNDATION FOR FAMILIES AND CHILDREN and the author do not warrant that the information herein is complete or accurate, and do not assume and hereby disclaim any liability to any person for any loss or damage caused by errors, inaccuracies or omissions, or usage of this book.

Laws and interpretations of those laws, change frequently and the subject matter of this book contains important legal consequences. It is the responsibility of the user of this book to know if the information contained in it is applicable to his or her situation, and, if legal advice or other expert assistance is required (indicated), to seek the services of a competent professional.

All rights reserved.

No part of this book may be reproduced in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from The Colorado Foundation for Families and Children. First edition, 1999.

Second edition, 2004. Printed by Colorado Department of Labor and Employment.

Connecting With Your Kids

Copyright © Colorado Foundation for Families and Children 303 E. 17th Avenue, Suite 400
Denver, Colorado 80203
(303) 837-8466
WWW.COLORADOFOUNDATION.ORG

INTRODUCTION

There is a great deal of evidence that the children of separation and divorce and never married parents are losing contact with one parent and are suffering emotionally and developmentally as a result. These parents need help and support finding their way through the forms and procedures which will secure them a relationship with their children. This book is intended to help those parents who wish to be involved with their children and who, for any number of reasons, do not live with their children and the other parent.

The first chapter deals with the law. In any case about parental responsibility (custody) or parenting time (visitation), the court looks to the same overall legal rules in reaching its conclusions. These rules apply whether the setting is a divorce, a parental responsibility (custody) case, or a paternity case. So the beginning is the law.

A key factor in any case about connecting with your kids is the creation of a parenting plan. Chapter Two deals with some of the issues that need to be considered in creating a plan that will work.

Chapters Three and Four deal with problem areas that are common when parents have difficulty connecting with their kids, such as introducing a new partner, arranging the children's moves from home to home, and communication.

Chapter Five examines the variety of options and interventions available to help you connect with your kids.

Chapter Six includes directions on how to complete court forms included in APPENDIX III – *Court Forms.* It also explains some of the procedures you will need to follow in taking your case through the court system and gives tips to help you with this process.

The bibliography listed following Chapter Six includes many of the books referred to in this document, plus many more that you may find helpful. Numerous resources that are available to you and your family are also listed in this section.

This book is based on the belief that children need both parents in order to develop a healthy self-esteem and to interact with others normally. This book also recognizes that it is

possible for both parents to contribute, although in different ways, to the growth of their children.

The author and THE COLORADO FOUNDATION FOR FAMILIES AND CHILDREN would like thank:

M. Arden Hauer, Christopher Hardaway and Cindy Stevens for their hard work editing this workbook, Angela Arkin for the information she has provided; Jenna Friederich

Davis and Jim Garcia of the Colorado Fatherhood Connection without whose enthusiasm and commitment to families this project would not have taken place; and Parenting After

Divorce, a provider of parenting classes in Colorado. Special thanks to: Cyndi Hauber and Pam Hennessey of the State Court Administrator's Office, Cynthia Savage, Colorado Office of Dispute Resolution; and Robert M. Smith, Attorney-Mediator; for their time and expertise in revising and updating the 2004 edition. Also thanks to:

- Colorado Bar Association/Family Law Section
- Ken Sanders, Center on Fathering
- Michelle Chorens, Mayor's Office of Workforce Development
- Bob Conklin, Office of Child Support Enforcement
- Kathryn Otten, Colorado Department of Labor and Employment
- Marilyn Harmacek, The Colorado Foundation for Families and Children
- Judith Martinez, The Colorado Foundation for Families and Children
- Ken Seeley, THE COLORADO FOUNDATION FOR FAMILIES AND CHILDREN

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | HAPTER ONE—THE LAW RELATING TO PARENTAL RESPONSIBILITY Custody), PARENTING TIME (Visitation), AND PATERNITY IN COLORADO |
|---|---|
| • | Some Legal Terminology |
| • | Determination of Parenting Time |
| • | Allocation of Decision-Making Responsibility |
| • | Joint Decision-Making Criteria |
| • | Joint Custody |
| • | Sole Custody |
| | Parental Responsibility |
| • | Access to Information About the Children |
| • | Credible Evidence and Credibility |
| • | Other Factors the Court Considers in Deciding Parental Responsibility and Parenting Time Issues: Parenting Time and Custody Evaluations—Child Abuse—Spousal Abuse— Grandparent Visitation |
| • | Parenting Time: The Right to Parenting Time—Establishing Parenting Time—Vague Orders—Modifying Parenting Time—Other Reasons to Modify Parenting Time—Enforcing Parenting Time—Objections to Parenting Time—When A Crisis Makes a Change in Parenting Time Necessary |
| • | From Separate Parenting to Co-Parenting |
| • | Paternity: How to Prove Paternity—Other Evidence—If the Mother Is Married |
| | The Child's Right to Financial Support |
| | HAPTER TWO—CREATING A PARENTING PLAN THAT WORKS FOR THE HILDREN, YOU AND THE OTHER PARENT |
| • | A Parenting Plan—Introduction |
| • | Goals for a Parenting Plan: Day to Day Needs—Special Needs—Time to Know Each Parent—Developing Self-esteem—Consistent Discipline—Safe Transitions—Questioning the Children—The Extended Family—Things to Avoid |
| • | Children's Developmental Stages: Meaningful Milestones—The Child's Emotional and Psychological Development—Behavioral Problems to Watch For |
| • | The Amount of Parenting Time a Child Can Manage |
| • | Preparing Your Plan: Things to Consider as You Decide Your Parenting Plan—To Make A Plan Work |
| • | The Impact of Parenting Time on Child Support: Sample Plans |

| P | ART ONE |
|---|--|
| • | Domestic Abuse Adult to Adult: Safeguards in the Parenting Plan—Restraining Orders—Ex Parte Restraining Orders—Threats or Violence that Involve the Children—Treatment 49 |
| • | Fears for the Children's Safety: Physical Safety—Emotional Safety |
| • | Drug and Alcohol Abuse |
| • | Parenting Skills |
| • | The New Partner: If You Have a New Partner—If the New Partner is Known to the Children—The New Partner's Effect on Your Parenting Time—The Other Parent Has a New Partner—The Impact on Child Support |
| • | Alienation |
| | HAPTER FOUR—PROBLEMS THAT MAKE SEPARATE PARENTING DIFFICULT: |
| • | Moving Homes: Moves Within the State—Long Distance Parenting—Moves Out of State— The Effect on Jurisdiction |
| • | Abduction: To Prevent an Abduction |
| • | Chronic Child Support Disputes: Causes of Parenting Problems and the Link with Child Support |
| • | Sexual and Physical Abuse: The Personnel in a Dependency & Neglect (D&N) Action—The Process—If the Other Parent Becomes Involved in a D&N Case—If You Are Accused of Abuse and Neglect and Deny the Allegation |
| • | Allegations |
| • | Types of Evidence |
| С | HAPTER FIVE—PROBLEM SOLVING OPTIONS |
| • | Alternative Processes: Mediation—Mediation/Arbitration—Parenting Coordination—Arbitration—How to Select a Mediator, Mediator/Arbitrator, or Arbitrator |
| • | Alternative People: GAL/Representative of the Child—Special Advocate—Therapists—Custody Evaluator—Social Worker—CASA—Parenting Supervisor—Judge/Magistrate 80 |
| • | Counseling and Therapy |

CHAPTER THREE—PROBLEMS THAT MAKE SEPARATE PARENTING DIFFICULT:

CHAPTER SIX—DIRECTIONS ON HOW TO COMPLETE COURT FORMS FOR CUSTODY, PARENTAL RESPONSIBILITY, MODIFICATION AND ENFORCEMENT OF PARENTING TIME AND PATERNITY CASES

| • | Parental Responsibility Proceedings: Petition for Allocation of Parental Responsibility— Summons—Notice to Set—Notice For Hearing—Affidavit with Respect to Financial Affairs—Colorado Child Support Guidelines—Motion for Appointment of Special |
|---|---|
| | Advocate or Legal Representative |
| • | Existing Proceedings: Motion for Modification of Parenting Time |
| • | Paternity Proceedings: Petition in Paternity—Summons—Agreement for Genetic Testing 9 |
| • | Service of Process: Serving Papers Through the Sheriff's Office—Serving Papers Through a Private Process Server—Waiver of Service—Service by Publication 9 |
| • | How To Conduct Yourself In Court: Subpoenas—Summing Up Your Case |
| R | RESOURCE LIST |
| • | Crisis Hotlines |
| • | Colorado State Agencies9 |
| • | U.S. Agencies |
| • | Child Support9 |
| • | Emergency Housing |
| • | Employment |
| • | Health and Safety |
| | - Health Care |
| | - Domestic Violence/Crisis Counseling/ Shelters |
| | - Mental Health/Counseling and Referral Services |
| | - Sexual Abuse Counseling |
| | - Substance Abuse |
| • | Legal Resources |
| | - Legal Assistance |
| | - Victim Services |
| | - Free and Low Cost Legal Advice |
| • | Parenting, Divorce Education and/or Support10 |
| | - Children's Groups |
| | - Parenting Time Supervision |
| | |

READING RESOURCES

| Divorce Information for Adults | 105 |
|--|-----|
| Books About Parenting and Divorce/Separation | 105 |
| Divorce/Separation—General Interest for Adults | 106 |
| Divorce/Separation—General Interest for Children | 107 |
| Child Development/Parenting | 107 |
| Communication and Relationships | 107 |
| APPENDIX I | |
| STATUTORY REFERENCES | 111 |
| APPENDIX II | |
| SAMPLE AGREEMENT TO MEDIATE | 127 |
| APPENDIX III | |
| • COURT FORMS | 131 |
| APPENDIX IV | |
| ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | 221 |
| - Instruction on Completing Court Forms | 223 |
| Representing Yourself in Court | 243 |



THE LAW RELATING TO PARENTAL RESPONSIBILITY (CUSTODY), PARENTING TIME (VISITATION), AND PATERNITY IN COLORADO

| • | Some Legal Terminology | . 11 |
|---|---|------|
| • | Determination of Parenting Time | . 11 |
| • | Allocation of Decision-Making Responsibility | . 12 |
| • | Joint Decision-Making Criteria | . 12 |
| • | Joint Custody | . 14 |
| • | Sole Custody | . 14 |
| • | Parental Responsibility | . 14 |
| • | Access to Information About the Children | 15 |
| • | Credible Evidence and Credibility | 15 |
| • | Other Factors the Court Considers in Deciding Parental Responsibility and | |
| | Parenting Time Issues: | |
| | - Parenting Time and Custody Evaluations | . 16 |
| | - Child Abuse | 16 |
| | - Spousal Abuse | . 16 |
| | - Grandparent Visitation | . 17 |
| • | Parenting Time: | . 18 |
| | - The Right to Parenting Time | . 18 |
| | - Establishing Parenting Time | . 18 |
| | - Vague Orders | . 18 |
| | - Modifying Parenting Time | . 19 |
| | - Other Reasons to Modify Parenting Time | . 19 |
| | - Enforcing Parenting Time | . 19 |
| | - Objections to Parenting Time | . 20 |
| | - When a Crisis Makes a Change in Parenting Time Necessary | 21 |
| • | From Separate Parenting To Co-Parenting | . 22 |
| • | Paternity: | 23 |
| | - How to Prove Paternity | 23 |
| | - Other Evidence | 24 |
| | - If the Mother Is Married | 25 |
| • | The Child's Right To Financial Support | 25 |

The purpose of this chapter is to give a simple outline of the laws which the courts must follow in making decisions about parenting time (visitation), parental responsibility (custody), and parenting time in paternity cases. At the end of the chapter there is a section on establishing paternity if you are a non-married father.

In a case that comes to a hearing, the court has to make decisions in compliance with the law. Some information is crucial in helping the court make decisions and some evidence may not be important at all. While many cases to connect parents with their kids are decided by the court, many more are settled in court. However, in every case the court is the final decision-maker if all else fails. In order to succeed, you need to understand what the court needs to know. The text of the various statutes that are referred to can be found in the Statutory Reference in the back of the book (see APPENDIX I). The Colorado Statutes listed in APPENDIX I were current through the First Regular Session of the Sixty-Fourth General Assembly (2003.) For the most current list of Colorado Statutes visit www.courts.state.co.us. And click link to "Self Help Center" and then go to "Search Rules & Statutes."

Note: Colorado Revised Statutes are made available for public use by the Committee on Legal Services of the Colorado General Assembly through a contractual arrangement with the LexisNexis Group. The statutes are copyrighted by the state of Colorado (please see §2-5-115, *C.R.S.*).

SOME LEGAL TERMINOLOGY

The words "custody" and "visitation" were the main concepts for many years. Some years ago the term visitation was changed to parenting time. In 1998, the legislature removed the term "custody" and replaced it with the concept of parental responsibilities, which include decision-making ability and parenting time. This change took effect on February 1, 1999. Under the old legislation, legal custody could be sole or joint and physical residential custody could be sole or shared. Under the new law, parents have parental responsibilities and their decision-making abilities can be sole or joint. The statute reference that describes sole/joint custody can be found in APPENDIX I. The revision of the law that came into force on February 1, 1999 can also be found in APPENDIX I. Both the old and new legislation state the court shall determine the allocation of parental responsibility (or custody) in accordance with the best interests of the child.

- ♦ Legal custody means the responsibility for making major decisions for the children's welfare.
- Physical custody means that the children spend most of the time with that parent.
- Parental responsibilities are the sum of all the duties and responsibilities parents have to their children, including decision-making ability and parenting time.
- ◆ Decision-making ability is the responsibility to make decisions in a specific area for the children.
- Parenting time means the actual time the children spend with one or the other parent.
- ♦ Colorado Revised Statues (C.R.S). 14-10-124 (See APPENDIX I)

DETERMINATION OF PARENTING TIME

In determining the best interests of the child for purposes of parenting time, the court shall consider all relevant factors, including:

- 1. The wishes of the parents;
- 2. The wishes of the child;
- 3. The child's interactions and relationships with the parents, brothers, sisters and others important to the child;
- 4. The child's adjustment to home, school, and community;
- 5. The mental and physical health of all individuals involved;
- 6. The ability of the parents to encourage the sharing of love, affection, and contact between the child and the other parent;
- 7. Whether the past pattern of parental involvement with the child reflects a system of values, time commitment, and mutual support;
- 8. The physical distance between the parents;

- 9. Whether one of the parents has been a perpetrator of child abuse, child neglect, or spouse abuse;
- 10. The ability of each parent to place the needs of the child ahead of his/her own needs.

ALLOCATION OF DECISION-MAKING RESPONSIBILITY

In determining the best interests of the child to allocate decision—making responsibilities, in addition to the factors relevant for parenting time (see above), the court shall consider the following factors:

- 1. The ability of the parents to cooperate and to make decisions jointly;
- 2. The past pattern of parental involvement with the child and whether it indicates an ability as mutual decision-makers to provide a positive and nourishing relationship with the child:
- 3. Whether an allocation of mutual decision-making will promote more frequent or continuing contact between the child and each parent;
- 4. Whether one of the parents has been a perpetrator of child abuse, child neglect, or spouse abuse.

JOINT DECISION-MAKING CRITERIA

Before the court can order joint decision-making there must be credible (that is, "believable") evidence of the parents' ability to cooperate and to make decisions jointly. This means that the judge needs to understand how decisions have been made in the past, how the parents discuss problems or issues, and what the parents do to reach agreement. A good illustration would be a change in child-care. How have the parents dealt with this before and what level of contribution to different ideas and solutions did each parent have? The judge will need to understand why one parent is saying that joint decision-making will not work now, even if it has before. The judge will also need to decide the validity of that parent's objection to joint decision-making.

The criteria require credible evidence of the parents' ability to encourage the sharing of love, affection, and contact between the children and the other parent. This ability is important, whatever the decision-making arrangement. The judge will need to assess how well the parents can communicate with and support each other, and their ability to put the children's needs above their own feelings.

It is also important to know whether the past pattern of parental involvement reflects similar values, with both parents committing time and mutual support. This indicates that the parents can, as joint decision-makers, provide a positive and nurturing relationship with the children.

Another factor in any joint decision-making is the distance between the parents' homes. If joint decision-making is to be ordered, then it has to be possible. Therefore, it is more unusual to have joint decision-making ordered when one parent lives in Colorado and the other in Florida, than if the parents live two blocks apart. It is also important to ensure that whatever parenting arrangement is made, it is an arrangement that will promote regular or continuing contact between the children and each of the parents. The judge has to look at each arrangement in these terms.

An order for joint decision-making (or joint legal custody) does not mean equal parenting time, nor does it mean that there is no child support. Parenting time and decision-making allocation are negotiated independently of each other.

Parenting time is decided based upon what the parents can do and what is best for the child. For instance, work commitments often limit the amount of time one parent may be able to share with the children, as does the distance between the homes. If the homes are 20 miles apart and there is no easy access to a car, then the parenting time will be affected.

Child support is calculated based on the amount of overnights the child spends in each parent's home. The amount of the payment between the parents is based on time, that is the number of overnights in each home per year, as well as the parents' relative incomes. The allocation of decision-making responsibilities (or sole/joint custody) does not dictate the amount of parenting time or child support.

 Child Support is both parents' financial responsibility. Both parents are required to financially support their children.

In order to ask the court for joint decision-making ability, both parties should submit separate plans for the court to review or an agreed upon plan if possible. A plan helps the court understand how each parent sees the future.

See Chapter Two for help in preparing a parenting plan.

JOINT CUSTODY

"Joint custody" means joint legal custody. In cases filed before February 1, 1999, the courts would order either joint legal custody or sole legal custody. Joint legal custody means the parents must make all major decisions together regarding the health, education, and general welfare of the children. If one parent asks the court to order joint custody, but both parents do not agree, the judge may or may not agree to joint custody.

SOLE CUSTODY

If one parent has sole custody, that parent makes all the major decisions relating to the child. The sole decision-making parent does not have the right to decide the amount of parenting time the other parent shall have or to deny the other parent parenting time. An order changing sole custody cannot be made more frequently than every two years:

- (a) Unless both parents agree; or
- (b) Unless the child has moved in with other parent, with both parents' consent; or
- (c) Unless the child is in danger.

PARENTAL RESPONSIBILITY

The traditional joint custody orders, where all major decisions affecting the children have to be made jointly, or sole custody orders, where only one person makes decisions, can be limiting for the parents. Making joint decisions on all or any aspects of their children's lives can be very difficult, but the alternative is that one parent loses the custodial responsibility. Therefore, the legislature passed an amendment to the custody laws to reduce the impact of divorce and separation on how the children are parented. The new law allows more natural parenting arrangements that reflect how the adults dealt with parenting before the separation.

The new law came into effect on February 1, 1999. After that date, instead of filing for sole or joint custody, parents requested the allocation of parental responsibilities and parenting time.

The court considers *parental responsibility* and the allocation of decision-making ability. The judge needs to know if there are any areas where joint decision-making would be best for the child, and if not, in what areas each parent should make sole decisions.

The new law, like the old one, relies on the best interests of the child to allocate parental responsibility. The court has to give paramount consideration to the physical, mental and emotional condition and needs of the children. The recent alterations to the statutes recognize the growing understanding of professionals concerning the impact of parental separation on children.

ACCESS TO INFORMATION ABOUT THE CHILDREN

Quite often, one of the problems between separated parents is the transfer of information about the children. The law says that access to information about minor children, including but not limited to medical, dental, and school records, shall not be denied to either parent. This means that either parent can directly seek information from schools, doctors and dentists. It is only necessary to show that you are a parent of the child. To prove you are a parent you can give a copy of the birth certificate, parental responsibility order, or custody order. In extreme situations and after a hearing, the court can order information to be withheld from a parent.

CREDIBLE EVIDENCE AND CREDIBILITY

These are the most important concepts for a judge. For any person's evidence to be credible, it has to be believable. This means the story the person tells, the things that they do and how other people describe them, all have the same threads of consistency. For instance, a parent is accused by the other of inappropriately using alcohol and he/she denies it. The accused parent shows a clean driving record, regular attendance at work without hangovers, no unexplained absences from work, and blood or urine tests are negative. Additionally, friends say they see the accused parent using alcohol only after the children are in bed. These show a pattern of appropriate use of alcohol and the accusation loses credibility.

Or one parent may say that the children do not enjoy parenting time with the other. The other parent might respond by visiting the children at a center that is staffed with workers who will keep track of how the children and parent act together. Everyone sees the world through different eyes, but to show credibility to a court there must be a pattern of truth, both in your behavior and how others view your behavior.

 Supervised Parenting Time - a parent's court ordered time with the children must be supervised by a mutually agreed upon person or commercial provider.

OTHER FACTORS THE COURT CONSIDERS IN DECIDING PARENTAL RESPONSIBILITY AND PARENTING TIME ISSUES

Parenting Time and Custody Evaluations

If the parents cannot agree on how to allocate decision-making, parenting time or joint or sole custody, one of the ways to find an independent assessment of what might work is to ask for an independent evaluation. These are expensive and involve a qualified evaluator performing psychological assessments of each parent's abilities and character. The evaluator also meets with the parents and children together, listens to them, and watches how they interact. The evaluator then considers the best interests of the child and makes a recommendation to the court. The court does not have to follow an evaluator's recommendation, but the judge often finds the independent observation on how the family interacts very helpful.

Child Abuse

The court also must look at whether either parent has been guilty of child abuse. An allegation of child abuse must be supported by credible evidence. If the court finds that one parent has committed child abuse or neglect, then it is not in the best interests of the child to award joint decision-making (or joint custody) if the other parent objects. If a Guardian ad Litem (GAL), or Representative of the Child, is appointed to represent the best interests of the child and objects to joint decision-making or joint custody, then again it may not be in the best interest of the child to override the GAL's recommendation.

- Child abuse is any act or failure to act by a parent that harms a child physically or emotionally.
- A Guardian ad Litem is an attorney with experience in family cases appointed by the court
 to represent the child's interests in juvenile court cases. This person is called the
 "Representative of the Child" in divorce cases (See Chapter Five.)

Spousal Abuse

The court also has to look at whether one of the parents has been abusive to the other parent. You must tell the court about the existence of **ANY restraining orders** to prevent domestic abuse between the parents, which have been filed in any court within the last 90 days. This must be done before you file your parental responsibility or custody proceeding. You must describe the abuse that occurred and include the case number and the name of the court issuing any orders as a result.

- A restraining order is a court order telling someone they are not allowed to do something, such as not being allowed to have contact with the other parent or children.
- C.R.S. 14-10-123.6 (See APPENDIX I)

Any allegation of spousal abuse must be supported by credible evidence. If the court decides that one parent has been abusive to the other parent, then it is not in the best interests of the child to award joint decision-making (or joint custody) over the objection of the abused parent (or the objection of the representative of the child if appointed.) However, the court may find that the parents are able to make shared decisions about their children without physical confrontation and in a place and manner which is not a danger to the abused spouse or the child. For instance, they may use a mediator or other third party, meet in a public place, or write to each other instead of talking.

If there has been spousal abuse, it is likely the parents will not be able to transfer the children from home to home without assistance. Telephone calls may have to be restricted and communication about the children will have to be done in a way that prevents a further outburst. Therefore, the court needs to know the situation in order to prevent further opportunities for abuse to occur.

However, when the court is making decisions about the children, it shall not take into account any behavior that either parent is accused of that does not affect the children or that parent's ability to be involved with the children appropriately. So an allegation that one parent was rude to co-workers in the workplace would not be relevant. Spousal abuse is relevant because to a certain extent the parents need to be involved with each other. A court finding that there has been spousal abuse affects how a parenting plan is prepared and how the children are to be exchanged. But, it would not prevent either parent from seeing the child. This would only happen if the children are involved in the violence, or the reasons behind the violence meant that the person could not parent appropriately.

Grandparent Visitation

Grandparents have their own rights to visitation in some cases. If grandparents want their own visitation they would file a motion very much as a parent would file for parenting time as explained in Chapter Six. The grandparent would need to set out why a separate order is in the child's best interests and their proposal as to how a grandparent visitation arrangement would work. A grandparent should also think about transportation and caretaking problems.

◆ C.R.S. 19-1-117 (See APPENDIX I)

PARENTING TIME

The Right to Parenting Time

In any case where there is a parental responsibility or custody order, the parents of a child are entitled to reasonable parenting time. Reasonable parenting time consists of amounts and patterns of time that work for the child and the parent. There is no set amount of time that is reasonable, but the court is aware of the general guidelines explained in Chapter Two. It is unusual for a parent to be given no parenting time at all, unless the court terminates that parent's rights, or the parent has been convicted of a crime listed in *C.R.S.* 14-10-129 (3)(b).

◆ The law on parenting time is stated at C.R.S. 14-10-129 (see APPENDIX I.)

Establishing Parenting Time

In order to receive parenting time you must have:

- 1. Been married and commenced divorce or legal separation proceedings,
- 2. Established paternity,
- 3. Obtained a custody order, or
- 4. Qualify under C.R.S. 19-1-117 as a grandparent.
- Paternity father signed the birth certificate as the legal father of the child or had paternity
 established by the court or child support agency.

An existing order in divorce, custody, paternity or grandparent proceedings will define the parental responsibility and should clarify parenting time.

- See Chapter Two for The Amount of Time A Child Can Manage.
- See Chapters Three and Four for some of the identified problems and some solutions that are regularly used.

Vague Orders for Parenting Time

The parenting time order may only refer to one parent having reasonable parenting time or visitation. If this is the case, the next step is to try to discuss the problems with the other parent and prepare a more detailed arrangement or plan. If this is unsuccessful, you need to file a motion to modify parenting time as you are asking the court to change the legal description of your parenting time in the court papers.

Modifying Parenting Time

If a motion to modify parenting time is filed and the existing order is vague, the court will usually order mediation. The court may also order mediation even if the agreement is detailed to see if, with help, an arrangement can be made that will work. Very often with parenting time problems, the real concerns of each parent can be expressed during mediation and different arrangements made that suit the parties better. In any modification of parenting time, the court will rely upon the best interests of the child in reaching decisions about parenting time and how it should take place.

Any changes to parenting time may impact child support. If you have a hearing to modify your parenting time, you need to bring a form called the financial affidavit to the court.

- Mediation is a process of working with a neutral third party professional (mediator) that helps the parties reach an agreement on issues. The mediator assists in the process, but cannot force either party to come to agreement. For more information on mediation see Chapter Five.
- A financial affidavit is a sworn statement submitted by both parties listing incomes, expenses, assets and debts.

Other Reasons to Modify Parenting Time

As the children grow up, parent's and children's needs change, and you and the other parent may agree to change the parenting time arrangement. If you agree to do so, it is important to write down the new arrangement and ask the court to modify the existing order. The court may make or modify an order granting or denying parenting time whenever such order or modification would serve the best interests of the children. However, there are some limits on how often a major modification can be made, For example, if the modification changes the person with whom the children spend the majority of the time, this extent of modification can only occur once every two years.

Enforcing Parenting Time

If your parenting time order is clear but you are consistently denied parenting time, then you can file a motion to enforce your parenting time.

At a hearing to enforce parenting time, the court can do any of the following:

(a) Add new rules and conditions, which are consistent with the court's previous order. In doing so, the court will essentially be setting out how the previous order is made to work. The court has to keep the issues of child support and parenting time separate and is not allowed to condition child support upon parenting time, or vice versa;

- (b) Reconsider the best interests of the child and if this produces a change in parenting time, change the order;
- (c) Require the person not complying with the parenting time to pay money to be held by the court in the event a further breach of the order occurs. The money or part of it would be released to the parent denied time;
- (d) Require that makeup parenting time be provided for the wronged parent or children under the following conditions:
 - (i) That such parenting time is of the same type and length of parenting time as that denied, including parenting time during weekends, holidays, weekdays and during the summer:
 - (ii) That such parenting time is made up within six months after the noncompliance occurs if possible, but not later than one year;
 - (iii) That such parenting time is at the time and in the manner chosen by the wronged parent if it is in the best interests of the children;
- (e) Find the parent who did not comply with the parenting time schedule in contempt of court and impose a fine or jail sentence;
- (f) Schedule a hearing for modification of parental responsibilities if a motion for custody has been filed (see Chapter Six); or
- (g) Make any other order that may promote the best interests of the children involved. The court can also order the non-complying parent to pay actual expenses, including attorney fees, court costs, and expenses incurred by the wronged parent because of the non-complying parent's failure to provide or exercise court-ordered parenting time. This might include child care expenses incurred because the other parent was not available when expected.
- (h) The court can order meditation so both parents can talk and find out what is getting in the way of following the parenting time agreement see Chapter Five.)

Objections to Parenting Time

A parent can file a notice with the court objecting to the other parent having parenting time, including cases where there has been domestic violence that endangers the children or murder, enticement, sexual assault, or incest.

◆ C.R.S. 14-10-129 (See APPENDIX I)

If an objection to parenting time is made because a parent has been convicted of a crime, the objecting parent has to give notice to the other parent of their objection. The other parent then has twenty days from notice to respond to the court. If there is no response within

twenty days, the parenting time rights of the other parent will be suspended until further order of the court.

If there is a response and the other parent wishes to continue with parenting time, the law requires a hearing to be held within thirty days of the response. The court may hold any parent who responds, objects and is unsuccessful, responsible for the costs associated with any hearing, including reasonable attorney fees.

In deciding a case where there is a serious criminal allegation, the court will be considering the criminal record of the parent as well as any actions that parent has taken to harass the other parent and the children. The court will also consider any mitigating actions by the parent accused of improper behavior. This would include seeking therapy, anger management classes, and parent education. The court will also consider whether the actions of either parent have been substantially frivolous, groundless, or vexatious. It is up to the parent accused of improper behavior to prove that his or her having parenting time is in the best interests of the child and that parenting time can be undertaken safely.

- Mitigate is to relieve, alleviate or lessen.
- Frivolous, groundless and vexatious means without reason or cause, to annoy, or unimportant.

When a Crisis Requires an Immediate Change in Parenting Time

Sometimes something will happen that throws a family into crisis: a mental breakdown, an instance of neglect, or a child making allegations against a parent. If such a crisis happens, either parent may file a motion to limit parenting time or contact with the other parent. The motion must allege that the child is in imminent physical or emotional danger due to the parenting time or contact by the parent. An emergency motion of this kind shall be heard and ruled upon by the court within seven days after the day the motion has been filed.

Imminent means actually about to happen.

If parenting time is due to take place while the parents are waiting for the hearing date, the parenting time shall be supervised by an unrelated third party deemed suitable by the court. To save time and argument, it would be sensible to use the supervision services approved by the courts (See the resources section at the back of the book.)

Motions of this type are very tense and painful. If the court finds that a parent has made such a motion frivolously, vexatiously, or without proper grounds, the court has the power

to require the parent who filed the motion to pay the reasonable and necessary attorney fees and costs of the other parent. Clearly, motions of this type are to be discouraged unless absolutely necessary.

FROM SEPARATE PARENTING TO CO-PARENTING

There are several ways to make cooperative parenting work. For instance, the parents may agree up front that they are going to have a set method of discussing problems and making decisions, and then follow that process. Or they can agree that if they have problems they will use a mediator, an arbitrator, a mediator/arbitrator, or a parenting coordinator.

The parents can establish a set way of transferring information. Direct communication between the parents is best, but writing down information and sending it back and forth by mail, e-mail or fax is also successful. It is important not to pass verbal or written messages through the children except messages directly about the children (i.e. they have achieved something special while with you or have not been well).

- Mediator The mediator will help both of you understand the issues about which you disagree and help you work out solutions.
- Mediator/Arbitrator The mediator/arbitration uses the mediation process, but has authority from you through an initial agreement to engage in a process that gives the mediator/arbitrator authority to decide what should happen if you are unable to agree.
- Parenting Coordinator parenting coordinator is a mediator or med/arb who deals with parenting and child support issues. In addition, a parenting coordinator can teach you parenting and communication skills and may recommend or refer you to classes and books. Once a parenting coordinator has reached a decision for the parents it is filed with the court for review.
- Arbitrator If parents agree to arbitration an arbitrator can be appointed by the court or can be selected by agreement. The arbitrator will give each person the opportunity to tell their side of the story and make their requests for what they would like the arbitrator to do. The arbitrator may ask each of you many questions and may also question others. Once the needed information is collected the arbitrator makes a decision, writes the decision, files it with the court, and forwards a copy to you.
- See Chapter Five for more information.

Some parents use <u>A Children's Book</u> to transfer relevant communication, especially once the children are old enough to have their own friends, schools and social commitments. <u>A</u>

<u>Children's Book</u> contains all information about the child: the names of doctors, dentists, etc. with all the phone numbers; the annual school timetable; details of sports and after school commitments with names and phone numbers; lists of the friends with parents names and phone numbers; and other matters of ongoing concern. <u>A Children's Book</u> travels from parent to parent with the child.

 A Children's Book, by McKnight and Erickson, is available from the Tattered Cover Bookstore.

The Colorado statutes that set out the law are available at most public libraries and are available on-line through **LexisNexis Group** accessed through <u>www.courts.state.co.us</u> "self Help Center." To look up the statute, you need to know the citation name and number. If seeking the information through the library, librarians will be able to find the whole law for you either in a book or on the Internet. For example, *C.R.S. 14-10-116* can be found in Title 14 (Domestic Matter) of the Colorado Revised Statutes.

PATERNITY

A paternity case is a case about the possibility of a biological relationship between a man and a child. When the parents are not married, a mother and father can voluntarily put the father's name on the birth certificate to establish that he is the legal father of the child.

Paternity issues arise when a woman alleges a man is the father of her child in order to make a claim for financial support, or when a man claims to be the father of a child in order to claim or obtain parental responsibility or parenting time.

◆ C.R.S. 19-4-130 (See APPENDIX I)

How to Prove Paternity

Scientific evidence is used to prove whether a man is the biological father of a child. The available genetic tests are described below and one or more is used in almost all cases. Circumstantial evidence is used only if the genetic evidence is contradictory or highly inconclusive.

DNA testing is an examination of the parental genes and a comparison of them with those of the child. Scientists say parenthood can be clearly identified using DNA testing. It requires testing both parents and the child. DNA testing is used in Colorado whenever paternity is an issue. The results of a genetic test are admissible in court. If test results show that there is

a 97% or higher probability of paternity, then the alleged father is presumed to be the father. This can only be overturned by clear and convincing evidence to the contrary. And, in fact this is extremely hard to do. The only way would be to have a different genetic test that excluded the father or to conclusively prove the alleged father did not have physical access to the mother.

 Genes are a part of cells which are found in all living things. Genes are passed from parents to children and determine how the children look and grow.

The DNA samples are usually taken from the mouth of mother, the child and the alleged father by cotton swabs. Samples from the mouth are used because they are highly reliable, and are not contaminated by bacteria, tobacco, lipstick or mother's milk. Moreover, they do not need immediate refrigeration or shipping.

DNA testing can be used where a parent is absent but extended family remain. They can also be used where one parent is deceased. For instance, if the mother is deceased, DNA samples from the child and the father may be enough to show paternity. If the alleged father is not available, samples from his parents can be used and be conclusive.

These tests pose a potential problem if the father's parents are not his biological parents. If more distant relatives need to be tested, it is a good idea to call the laboratory and ask for ideas on the best way to proceed.

Blood group tests cannot establish a parent relationship because of the large number of people in any blood group. But, these tests can rule out a father.

Example: A group AB child cannot have a group O parent, but can have an A, B, or AB parent. So, if a child is a group AB, a group O male cannot be the father. If the alleged father is a group A, B, or AB, it does not prove he is the father, only that he could be.

Other Evidence

If the genetic testing is inconclusive, the alleged father's paternity can be established by using other evidence. This evidence will need to show whether the mother and the father were together at the time the child was conceived. While in some cases there is agreement about this, sometimes it is one person's word against the other's about very private behavior for which third party evidence can be difficult and vague. However, evidence that the alleged father was infertile or out of the country would be persuasive.

If the Mother is Married

If the mother is married, her husband is presumed to be the legal father of a child born or conceived during the marriage. Usually, it is only the husband or the wife that can challenge this. However, under some circumstances, a third party alleging he is the actual father of a child when the mother is married, may have a legal basis on which to establish a relationship with the child.

THE CHILD'S RIGHT TO FINANCIAL SUPPORT

In paternity cases, (as in parental responsibility and divorce cases) a child whose parents are not married has a right to financial support from his/her father and mother. When the biological father is identified, the paternity brings with it the ability to have parenting time, the joy of being a parent, and the obligation to pay child support and provide education and medical care.

Child support is payable until a child is 19. There are variations, but this is by far the most common guide. Occasionally, parents claim that a child has emancipated early, or a payer claims other reasons for not continuing to pay child support. Generally speaking, it is very hard to stop child support payments. The court will try to protect any child from losing the benefit of child support. If a child is *disabled*, child support will continue into the child's adult life.

Child support is calculated in Colorado by a formula based on the parents' gross incomes and the number of overnights the children spend in each parent's home. There are two worksheets, A and B. You use worksheet A when the child is scheduled to spend less than 93 nights in one parent's home. You change from worksheet A to worksheet B when the number of overnights for one parent is between 93 and 182 overnights each year. The adjustment is to ensure a fair share of the day-to-day expenses.

- Colorado Child Support Guidelines In January 2003, Colorado Child Support Guidelines were updated for the first time in 10 years. There are four main changes:
 - 1) The guidelines schedule was updated to reflect more recent economic data
 - Adjustments were made to preserve the economic independence of low income obligors
 - 3) The upper income level of the guidelines were raised from \$15,000 to \$20,000 per month and:
 - 4) The definition of extraordinary medical expenses was altered
- Child Support Worksheets With changes in the guidelines, there have also been changes in the forms and worksheets for 2003. The Worksheets A & B are available in manual (PDF and WORD) or electronic formats (Excel). If you have Microsoft Excel, this format will

automatically calculate the child support payment according to the guidelines. If you do not have Excel, you will have to use the manual worksheets. *Guidelines and worksheets are available on the Internet* @ www.courts.state.co.us/chs/court/forms/selfhelpcenter.htm.

The direct link is

http://www.courts.state.co.us/chs/court/forms/domestic/childsupportguidelines.htm.

- ♦ See APPENDIX III for Worksheets A and B.
- For a full guide to child support please contact the Office of Child Support Enforcement www.childsupport.state.co.us. Click on publications and go to Father's Guide to Child Support.



CHAPTER TWO:

CREATING A PARENTING PLAN THAT WORKS FOR THE CHILDREN, YOU AND THE OTHER PARENT

| • | A Parenting Plan—Introduction | . 29 |
|---|---|------|
| • | Goals For a Parenting Plan: | . 30 |
| | - Day to Day Needs | . 30 |
| | - Special Needs | . 30 |
| | - Time to Know Each Parent | . 30 |
| | - Developing Self-esteem | . 31 |
| | - Consistent Discipline | . 31 |
| | - Safe Transitions | . 32 |
| | - Questioning the Children | . 33 |
| | - The Extended Family | . 34 |
| | - Things to Avoid | . 34 |
| • | Children's Developmental Stages: | . 34 |
| | - Meaningful Milestones | . 35 |
| | - The Child's Emotional and Psychological Development | . 37 |
| | Behavioral Problems to Watch For | . 37 |
| • | The Amount of Parenting Time a Child Can Manage | . 39 |
| • | Preparing Your Plan: | . 40 |
| | - Things to Consider as You Decide Your Parenting Plan | . 40 |
| | - To Make a Plan Work | . 41 |
| | The Impact of Parenting Time on Child Support: Sample Plans | 42 |

A PARENTING PLAN

The parents' decision-making process and parenting time is set out in a parenting plan. If the parents cannot agree upon a plan or the court does not approve the plan, the parents have submitted, the court will establish its own parenting plan for the parents to follow. The court will use these guides:

- (a) The location of both parents and the periods of time during which each parent will have parenting time with the child;
- (b) The children's education, after school classes or care, etc.;
- (c) The children's religious training, if any;
- (d) The children's health care;
- (e) Finances to provide for the children's needs;
- (f) Holidays and vacations; and
- (g) Any other factors affecting the physical or emotional health and well-being of the child.

Because the judge will look at these guides, it is sensible to make sure that any plan proposed by the parent considers them, too. It is better to file a plan yourself than to have the court impose a plan that may not work as well as your own ideas.

Your "parenting plan" is the written statement of your arrangements concerning your children. It can be simple or complex. If you feel you have a good relationship with the other parent, you may feel that you do not need a parenting plan, or at least not a detailed one. Even so, it is a good idea to have a thorough discussion with the other parent just to make sure that you really agree about matters you think you agree on. A parenting plan will be your guide if your relationship becomes less cooperative in the future.

If you are having problems talking, it may be because one of you is angry, upset, unsure or may simply not want to talk to the other any more than necessary. If this is the case, it makes sense to have a fairly detailed plan. If you have longstanding differences and are often disagreeing, the more detailed the plan, the better. If you cannot work together, you should each create a plan. If you can work together, you should try to create one for both of you. There is a form at the end of this chapter that concentrates on the kinds of questions the judge will need to answer when deciding a workable plan for the children.

GOALS FOR A PARENTING PLAN

Day to Day Needs

As their parents separate, or at a time of change, children become very concerned about how their basic needs are to be met. Where will the next meal come from, where will they sleep, and how will they get to school?

It is extremely important for the children that these issues are answered as quickly as possible. They need to visit any new, separate home and have transportation to school explained. They need to know that they will be fed and given the opportunity to get homework done. So taking care of these day-to-day needs is important. It makes the children feel safe. Plans for transportation, who is responsible for getting the children to school and their other commitments, and even whether you are expected to provide meals during short visits, are all matters that can be detailed in a parenting plan.

Older children need to know that you will respect their social lives and their sport or leisure commitments. These things form the structure of children's independent lives. How these obligations are to be met should be clear and, if necessary, detailed in your plan.

Special Needs

If the children have any special needs, for instance allergies that can be aggravated by the environment or asthma, both of your homes need to respect this and be safe for the child. If the children need special drugs or treatment, they need to know that each parent is fully able to help them. If either of you is inexperienced with the special need, you must take steps to be taught what to do. There are support professionals who provide long- and short-term services for special needs families. A parent exercising parenting time should not be fearful for a special needs child. Your parenting plan should set out your child's special needs and you should commit to update each other in writing when there is any change in those needs.

Time to Know Each Parent

A child needs the love of both parents. Parental love from both parents helps children develop emotionally, as they learn to love and trust in response. Without two consistent parents, the children can have problems developing trust, and consequently have difficulty

forming other successful relationships. The courage to form relationships is substantially based on the ability to trust.

Two parents help children understand that there is more than one way of looking at the world, because two parents do just that – see and feel things differently. As children look to parents for guidance, they see two people they love having two different and valid viewpoints: it is okay to love baseball; it is also okay not to love baseball. This is extremely important for children to learn, as it helps them start to be able to form their own point of view. It can help to put in writing an acknowledgement that your children need both parents in your parenting plan.

- ♦ Mom's House, Dad's House Ricci (See Reading Resources at the back of the book.)
- ♦ Children of Divorce Barris and Garrity (See Reading Resources)

Developing Self-esteem

Self-esteem is a child's ability to love and be secure within him or herself. Children learn it from both their parents. If you and the other parent have a poor relationship or do not treat each other with respect, your child knows it all too well. You send your child the message that part of them is unlovable and not worthy of respect. This damages self-esteem and hinders the child's development.

It follows then that if one parent says unkind or critical things in front of the child, it will hurt the child. It damages the child and slows or prevents the development of self-esteem. Include a promise in your parenting plan to always speak well of the other parent to the children.

Consistent Discipline

Children need secure behavioral boundaries and consistent discipline. This means that they need to know what is and what is not acceptable behavior, and that unacceptable behavior needs to be consistently discouraged. This can be very hard when you and the other parent do not live together. Almost all parents discipline differently and for different reasons. Generally, research shows that children can understand that things are done differently in their two homes; however, each home needs to support the other.

If your child complains to you about the other parent, your first reaction should be to tell the child to talk to the other parent about the problem. Do not interfere between the other parent and the child. If you do interfere, you run the risk that the children will manipulate both of you. For instance, if a child is grounded or not allowed TV for a number of days and that overlaps into your parenting time, you probably need to continue the discipline. If you have a problem with this, you need to discuss this issue with the other parent away from the children.

Your parenting plan should set out how you are going to consistently discourage unacceptable behavior and how you are going to deal with any problems around discipline. It can also describe how discipline can be supported by each of you.

- ♦ Toddler Taming Green (See Reading Resources at the back of the book.)
- ♦ The Baby and Child Book Leach (See Reading Resources)

Safe Transitions

Children need to move from your home to the other home safely without hearing angry remarks or being made aware that one or both parents resent the time the children spend with the other.

Transitions can be made damaging in many ways. For instance, a parent can be angry or upset just before the children leave, or make the children change clothes either before or after parenting time, or not allow them to take toys and possessions with them. These behaviors over time are extremely damaging to children.

Part of managing successful transitions is allowing the children to feel secure about the other parent. They need to know where you both live. Children also need to know what you do for work, activities, and hobbies and that while they are away you are happy and busy.

If children know you are unhappy about them seeing and spending time with the other parent, they will try to protect and appease you. The children will tell you what you need to hear to feel better – even to the point of saying that they do not wish to see their other parent.

This can cause many problems. First, you may believe and report this to the other parent . Parenting time may be disturbed as you restrict it, thinking you are doing what the children want. The children then suffer guilt. You may quarrel with the other parent as you each tell the other contradictory things about the children.

You must remember that unless there is a very high level of abuse or violence, children DO want to see their other parent. Research shows that where children are having problems with transitions by resisting seeing a parent or fussing at the time of an exchange, it is usually the adults that are creating the problem.

When the children get the message "I don't want you to love/like being with the other parent" the children become torn and deeply aware of split loyalties. When they get the message "If you love me you can't love him/her," they may be afraid that if they love the other parent you will reject them. Creating such deep fears makes your children unstable and they become less able to function in school and socially.

If transitions are a problem, your plan can allow for it. One common way is to deliver the children to and collect them from school. This reduces the impact of the change of homes. School is one of the few safe places the children have from which to go to the other parent. Other methods are to use a known and supportive relative or friend to do the transfer or to have a professional supervisor for your transitions.

♦ See Chapter Five, Counseling and Therapy

Questioning the Children

Separated parents are often tempted to question the children about the other parent. If you are not getting along well, you may want to find out bad things about the other parent by questioning the children. This is hard for children and creates conflicts in their loyalties. They are hurt and may say things that are not true. They will try to answer your need but this damages their own integrity.

Your parenting plan can set out how you are going to communicate information and what information is relevant.

The Extended Family

Your parenting plan needs to explain how the children are to keep in touch with their extended families on both sides. For example, grandparents' birthdays may be scheduled in the parenting plan. Usually, grandparents have visitation during the parenting time allotted for their son or daughter. Grandparents can always ask for their own visitation, even if their son or daughter does not have parenting time (i.e. restraining order, in jail, lack of interest, etc.).

Things to Avoid

*Research shows disputes most commonly center around:

- 1) Unclear plans;
- 2) Fights during drop off and pick up times;
- 3) Unsupportive co-parenting;
- 4) Failure to share information;
- 5) Failure to communicate directly.

*Source: Evaluation of the Child Access Demonstration Projects Final Wave II Report – Center for Policy Research and Policy Studies, Inc.

CHILDREN'S DEVELOPMENTAL STAGES

In order to create a plan that will work for the children, you must consider their age and developmental abilities. The courts are aware of the generally accepted developmental guidelines and will apply them in considering any suggestion put forward. However, these guidelines are generalizations and your children may be an exception for any number of reasons. Be prepared to explain why the guidelines should or should not be followed. The judge is only looking for what is best for your child.

♦ The Divorce Book for Parents – Lansky

The generally accepted developmental guidelines are based upon an understanding of the developmental stages of all children. Each stage has milestones to help you assess how your child is doing. Children of different ages have different emotional and psychological needs. If the children are undergoing stress as a result of separation, divorce or problematic parenting time, they will show types of behavioral problems, some of which are

age specific. The children's ages generally indicate what amount of parenting time they can cope with, and what amount is best to encourage a healthy parent-child relationship.

The quality of your relationship with your children is most important. A lesser amount of time that is really enjoyable is better than more time, if the amount of time is more than you or the children can cope with. Quality time leads to a better relationship in the long run.

Meaningful Milestones

If your child is 0-12 months

By 12 months old, a child should be walking or attempting to walk. They should be beginning to explore the environment. The child should be developing the pincer movement, by using thumb and forefinger to pick up sometimes quite small things. A child of 12 months should respond to his or her own name, say a few recognizable words, and should babble with eye contact. The 12 month old child can use a cup and is self-feeding with varying levels of skill. The child has a grasp of routine and knows the people around him or her.

12 - 36 months

In the next two years, the child's skills develop - walking, squatting and pushing and pulling wheeled toys. The pincer movement improves and the child begins to draw scribbles. A happy chatter to him/herself when playing with 6 - 20 proper words is usual, and the child begins to show a dominant handedness. The child at this stage will point to objects and should be able to pile three blocks and feed him/herself.

By 3 years, mobility is increased with walking and running up and down the stairs efficiently. The child can jump with two feet together and pedal a small bike. Language is now much more developed and the child uses pronouns, knows colors, knows his or her full name, asks questions, recites songs and poems, and can be understood by people outside the family. Dressing and dressing up combine with imaginative play. By now, the child has a sense of his or her own world and has a strong attachment to caretakers. Since this age brings the beginnings of outward exploration, the child needs reassurance. By age 3, a child understands and notices a great deal and needs a simple but clear explanation as to where the other parent is.

Pre-school to 5

During this time the child is improving fine motor skills – the ability to hold a pencil to draw, scribble, and paint. He/she can draw a house and will draw a person with arms, legs and usually fingers. His/her speech is good and there is a great deal of questioning. There will also be some arguments. The child loves stories, eats with skill, and undertakes personal care- dressing, washing and brushing hair. The child starts to recognize numbers and letters and some children may be reading. At this age there is interactive play with other children and the child is beginning to think of others as people separate from themselves. The child can hold a mental image and can remember details clearly. If there is a separation from a parent, the child will need reassurance and love, and permission to love both adults.

6-8 years

As the child is now in regular school, his/her school performance becomes a guide. A child should continue to achieve at grade level and be pretty consistent in work quality and performance.

At this stage the child is developing an ego and an awareness of others. He/she is learning to care for others. With this comes the responsibility of feeling guilt too. Parenting timetables are important as the child has a sense of time and is beginning to have his/her own friends and schedules.

9 -12 years

By this time, a child is forming his or her own community and this should be disturbed only if absolutely necessary. With increased self-awareness, the child will begin to self evaluate, to discuss problems and to learn other points of view. The child is able to accept a level of household responsibility and will need to know what is expected of him/her.

13 through the teens

The child is stepping into his/her identity and will feel and think independently. During this time, a child is defining his/her own purpose and values. He/she is learning intimacy, trust and honesty. As adolescence advances, the child explores his/her sexuality and interpersonal relationships.

The Child's Emotional and Psychological Development

0-3 years

The physical presence and comfort of caregivers is very necessary. Attachments form with those who provide stimulation and a child this age can form attachments to a number of caregivers. The attachment is related to the physical care and stimulation provided.

Pre-school to 5

A child this age is beginning to understand his/her environment and needs direct explanations of change. Caregivers must give comfort when there is distress about change. They must combine this with insistence that any separation or problems with parenting are not the child's problem - the child is not the cause.

6-8 years

A child of this age needs to know who is in control and how day-to-day needs will be met. Structure and consistency are very important.

9-12 years

A child needs support and encouragement. Also needed is the opportunity to talk about feelings without blame or guilt.

13 through the teens

As the child moves to personal independence he/she needs flexibility and a full recognition that he/she has his/her own life and responsibilities. School is important as is the development of a strong social life.

Behavioral Problems To Watch For

0-12 months

A baby that is distressed tends to withdraw, having no babble nor any interest in the environment. He/she does not achieve the mobility milestones, such as standing using furniture, using the finger pincer and beginning to explore. A child of this age that is traumatized by change or loss of a primary caregiver will regress, cry excessively, have sleep disturbance, day-to-day crankiness, and problems with temper.

12 months to 3 years

If developmental milestones are missed, poor language development and poor body language leads to an inability to communicate. Play is repetitive with little imagination as confidence is not developing. The problems of loss and change are clearly identified by regression (behaving like a younger child), toileting issues, poor sleep, temper tantrums, apathy, withdrawal, and exaggerated separation anxiety.

Pre-school to 5

As this child is now a more complex person, there is a full range of loss symptoms: anxiety, fear, and guilt. The child will be concerned over the provision of basic needs - food and a home. Increased aggression will be displayed, especially with peers. A distressed child will have nightmares, withdraw, and regress in language use and personal care. A child will randomly seek physical contact with adults, appearing affectionate to strangers. The loss will be filled by fantasy, denial of the loss, and yearning for the missing parent.

Ages 6-8

A child in this stage is vulnerable to loyalty conflicts. At the same time the child is learning that people can be good and bad. Such a child is likely to tell each parent he/she wants to live with them, and it is true. The child may be so upset that he/she may try to actively bring parents back together. A child will express concerns about how physical things such as food, clothing, and money will be provided. If the child is being damaged by problems between the parents, he/she will show sadness, despair, fear, depression, aggression, and anxiety. He/she will yearn for the lost parent, fantasize about them, have tantrums, be moody, and suffer setbacks in school.

Ages 9-12

As the child develops, he/she can be judgmental and this may lead to problems with alignment. He/she is capable of intense anger, blaming and rejection as children at this age are very vulnerable to loss and insecurity. The signs that indicate the child is suffering loss are shame, loneliness, psychosomatic symptoms. The child becomes torn, vulnerable, and suffers setbacks at school.

Alignment is when a child sides with one parent and adopts their point of view.

13 through the teens

Exposure to parental sexuality causes distress and conflict with the child's own emergent sexuality. He/she suffers anger at the loss of security at a time when they need it in order to safely move away. The teenager may display chronic fatigue. He/she will worry about their own relationships and their ability to form long-term partnerships. The adolescent may blame parents and/or pretend they are okay, but falter at school and among their peers, often being very lonely. In the worst case, he/she will withdraw and display an inability to cope.

THE AMOUNT OF PARENTING TIME A CHILD CAN MANAGE

In order to minimize the impact of a basic change in the family structure upon a child, the parenting plan needs to respond to the developmental needs of the child. It also needs to balance the number of transitions with the time away from each parent. The following guides are offered to help lessen the grief a child suffers upon the loss of a parent.

0-12 months

The parenting time for the parent who is not the major caregiver needs to be in predictable patterns, and if possible occur in the same location. Keep in mind that the child bonds with adults who supply their needs, not just for physical care but for stimulation. The parenting time should consist of frequent, short visits.

12 months to 3 years

One – three hours per visit works well at this age and parenting time should be as frequent as possible. If it is not possible to spend time frequently (two or three times a week), spend more time each visit, but there must be reliability. By age 3, parenting time can include overnights.

Pre-school to 5

The parenting time needs to be routine. It can safely include overnights, weekends, and sometimes even a week. If a child of this age shows transition problems, he/she is usually reacting to problems between the parents.

6-8 years

Regular, frequent parenting time allows for the child's own friendships and after school activities. Overnights and weekends are fine. The discipline boundaries are important and so is communication between the parents.

9-12 years

Regular, predictable parenting should not interfere with school and peer relationships. Parents need to have more flexibility as the child is now building his/her own world.

13 through the teens

An adolescent needs both parents, and very importantly needs the parents not to act like teens. Protect the child from having awareness of the parent's sexuality. The child needs praise and recognition of his/her accomplishments. The discipline boundaries need to remain firm. At this stage a child can be involved in the planning of parenting time, but should not make decisions. They need both homes, both parents and their own relationships.

PREPARING YOUR PARENTING PLAN

Things to Consider as You Decide Your Parenting Plan

- Decide how much time you can reliably spend parenting. This depends on your work hours, whether work hours vary, and what evening time is free. Having reviewed the time you and the other parent have, look at the child's school and activities. When possible, combine parent availability with the child's routine. A great deal of parenting time in a two-parent home is spent taking the child to activities and supporting them. Ensure that the plan has the ability to adapt to changes in schedules.
- Establish what each parent is to do. Transitions often need to be decided in detail, stating who is to do what travelling, who pays for fuel, who collects and who returns the children. The parents must be on time for transitions.
- Take into account your existing relationship with the children and do not damage quality time for quantity. The amount of parenting time can be increased but quality grows with good parenting.
- Take into account the age, sex, and interests of the child. If there are several children of differing ages and sex, remember that what works for one may not work for all. Also, each child will benefit from individual time with each of you. Do not let favoritism show.
- Think about the basic logistics of where you each live and how this will effect what can be done.

- Know school times, vacation days, religious commitments, and other activities when a plan is being prepared.
- Allocate who pays any extra costs associated with parenting time.
- Set out how and when new partners will be introduced to the children. It is important that the children do not become aware of a string of minor relationships. An established and happy relationship with a new adult can be beneficial to the children.
- ♦ See Chapter Three The New Partner
 - To minimize conflict, agree on a method of dealing with problems between the two of you. This can include a dispute resolution process or the assistance of a short-term parenting coordinator.
 - Include the extended family on both sides and make arrangements that ensure relationships are maintained.
 - Designate birthdays, Christmas or Hanukah, and all holidays. Generally, children prefer not to change parents in the middle of a special day, unless the changeover is very skillful or around school times.
 - Arrange how information is to be shared. Wherever possible, ensure that information reaches each parent directly from the source. School information, church newsletters, and church information can be sent to both homes. Sports routines and information sent directly from the coach minimizes the opportunity for misunderstanding and conflict.
 - It helps to arrange a time or method to exchange information in advance. <u>The Children's Book</u> is useful for this purpose if you find talking difficult.
- ◆ <u>The Children's Book</u> is by Erickson and McKnight and sets out a method of communicating information about each child doctors, dentists, insurance, friends, sports schedules and so on. If you cannot afford to buy the book you can make one of your own.
 - If your relationship has difficulties, exchange any changes to the parenting plan in writing, so that it is clear to both parents what is going to happen.

To Make A Plan Work

However good the plan, after its creation each parent needs to:

- Support each other on discipline issues, even if discipline is done differently.
- Encourage the child to discuss problems about the other parent with that parent.

- Discuss childrearing problems do not immediately blame the other parent for problems.
- Encourage the child- self-esteem is vital.
- Permit the child to freely contact the other parent while the child is with you.
- Show appreciation if the other parent does something helpful.
- Share it if something great happens that is connected with the child.
- Never belittle the other parent in front of the child.

If how you talk to each other is the real problem, communication classes may help you learn how not to aggravate the other parent while talking about things that involve the children. New ways of explaining how and what you think can reduce anger and therefore conflict. These skills are often useful in every day life, too.

THE IMPACT OF PARENTING TIME ON CHILD SUPPORT

Child support is calculated once a parenting plan has been established. If one parent has the children for 92 or less overnights a year, worksheet A is used. If there are more than 92 overnights a year, worksheet B is used. The number of overnights is what defines which form should be used.

♦ See APPENDIX III for Child Support Worksheets A and B.

How child support is to be reviewed should be included in the parenting plan. Often a review is to be completed when orders are filed with the court. Child support can change when parenting time changes. In cases where there has been a level of conflict or mistrust, the parents fear a change in child support is the real reason for change in parenting time. In some cases, this may be so. However, the court determines the child's best interests in deciding parenting time and uses the child support formula when deciding child support.

There are a number of ways to adapt the child support guidelines to your family needs, especially in the areas of extraordinary expenses, work-related childcare and provision for health insurance. For additional information on child support, contact Office of Child Support, 303-866-4300, www.childsupport.state.co.us.

♦ Child Support Worksheets - The Worksheets A & B are available in manual (PDF and WORD) or electronic formats (Excel). If you have Microsoft Excel, this format will automatically calculate the child support payment according to the guidelines. Guidelines

and worksheets are available on the Internet @ http://www.courts.state.co.us/chs/court/forms/domestic/childsupportquidelines.htm.

Sample Plans

Plan One:

The following schedule provides solutions for situations where serious allegations have been made or you have not seen the children for some time.

Weekly parenting time, supervised by a third party (such as an access agency, a church member, or extended family member) for a minimum of two hours and usually at least twice per week. This occurs for 8 weeks;

After successful completion of the above, parenting time to expand to weekly, supervised by a third party (such as an access agency, a church member, or extended family member) for a minimum of four hours and will also occur for 8 weeks;

After successful completion of the above, the parenting time will expand to unsupervised parenting time for two hours, usually at least twice per week and for 8 weeks;

After successful completion of the above, parenting time will expand to 4 hours of unsupervised time on a weekly basis for 8 weeks;

Parenting time periods will then expand to 6 hours on either a Saturday or Sunday, from 12:00 noon until 6:00 pm for 8 weeks;

Parenting time periods will then expand to alternating weekends from Saturday at 12noon until Sunday at 6:00 pm for 8 such periods.

Plan Two:

Although every family is different, there are commonly used ideas around parenting time. For this plan to work there needs to be:

a) an existing relationship between the children and parents;

- b) the parents need to be able to find a way to cope with transitions;
- c) the children should be at least 5 years old;
- d) the parents need to live relatively close together. If the distance is greater but not immense, the mid-week can be deleted.
- 1. Alternating weekends from Friday at 6:00 pm until Sunday at 6:00 pm;
- 2. One evening during the week from after school/work until 8:30pm; this can be extended to an overnight, with the children being delivered to school the next morning;
- 3. Alternating holidays being: New Year's Eve and Day from December 31 at 6:00 pm until January 2 at 6:00pm; Easter Sunday from 9:00 am until 8:00 pm; or see #7 below; Memorial Day weekend from Friday at 6:00 pm until Monday at 8:00 pm; Independence Day from July 3 at 6:00 pm until July 5 at 8:00 pm; Labor Day weekend from Friday at 6:00 pm until Monday at 8:00 pm; Halloween from after school until 9:00 pm or if on a weekend, from 10:00 am until 9:00 pm; Thanksgiving from Wednesday at 6:00 pm until Friday at 6:00 pm; Christmas Eve Day from 10:00 am until 10:00 pm; Christmas Day from 10:00 pm on Christmas Eve Day until December 26 at 8:00 pm;
- 4. Father's Day and Mother's Day with the respective parent;
- 5. Father's Birthday and Mother's Birthday with the respective parent;
- 6. Children's Birthdays to alternate yearly;
- 7. One-half of the Christmas vacation period, alternating the weeks so that Christmas Day alternates, and one-half of the Easter and/or Spring vacation;
- 8. A minimum of three one-week summer vacation weeks, to be taken in one week increments; or some other division of the time depending on the age of the children;
- 9. Any other times that the parents may be able to agree upon.

Plan Three:

For parents who:

- have an existing relationship between the children and parents,
- have children at least 5 years old,
- live relatively close together,

but are likely to have conflicts around transitions or other problems, Plan Two can be tightened as follows:

- Alternating weekends from either Friday at 5:00 pm or after work until Sunday at 7:30 pm or Monday morning with the child being returned to school, residential parent's home or to an established child care facility;
- 2. During the summer, if non-residential parent is off of work on Friday, time of pick-up will be Thursday at 5:00 pm;
- 3. If non-residential parent is off work on Monday, time of drop-off will be either Monday evening or Tuesday morning;
- 4. During the school year, if child is off of school on Friday, then #2 is utilized;
- 5. During the school year, if child is off of school on Monday, then #3 is utilized;
- 6. On all weekends or evening times, non-residential parent is to ensure child participates in the child's scheduled, organized activities.
- 7. Alternating holidays are:
 - a) New Year's Eve and Day from December 31 at 5:00 pm or after work until January 2 at 7:30 pm;
 - b) Easter Sunday from 9:00 am (or earlier, if church attendance is necessary) until 7:00pm;
 - c) Memorial Day weekend from Friday night after school or 5:00 pm until Monday night at 9:00 pm or Tuesday morning when child is to be returned to either school, home or established child care facility;
 - d) Independence Day from July 3 after work or 5:00 pm until July 5 at 9:00pm;
 - e) Labor Day weekend from Friday at 5:00 pm or after work until Monday at 9:00 pm or Tuesday morning when child is returned to school, home or established child care provider;
 - f) Halloween, if on a weekday, from after school/work until 9:00 pm or if on a weekend from 9:00 am to 9:00 pm;
 - Thanksgiving from Wednesday at 5:00 pm or after work until Friday 5:00 pm;
 - h) Christmas Eve Day from 10:00 am until 10:00 pm (or later if Midnight Church service is attended);
 - i) Christmas Day from 10:00 pm on December 24 until 5:00 pm on December 25.
- 8. Father's Day and Mother's Day with the respective parent from 9:00 am until 9:00 pm;
- 9. Father's Birthday and Mother's Birthday with the respective parent from after school/work, if on a weekday until 8:00 pm or 9:00 am to 9:00 pm if on a weekend;

- 10. Children's Birthdays to alternate on a yearly basis, from after school/work until 8:00 pm or if on a weekend, from 9:00 am to 9:00 pm;
- 11. Grandparents' Birthdays and other family members are to be adhered to with mutual respect expected;
- 12. Family reunions to be allowed once every two years if not on a parent's regularly scheduled weekend;
- 13. Summer vacation periods for the non-residential parent to be either a minimum of three one-week periods up to one-half of the summer with notification in writing to the other parent no later than May 1 of each year;
- 14. The residential parent shall also be entitled to a minimum of three one-week periods;
- 15. If there is a conflict over weeks, the non-residential parent shall have the choice of the first week, the residential parent having the second week's choice and continuing until all weeks are taken.



CHAPTER THREE:

PROBLEMS THAT MAKE SEPARATE PARENTING DIFFICULT: PART ONE

| • | Domestic Abuse Adult to Adult: | 49 |
|---|---|----|
| | - Safeguards in the Parenting Plan-Restraining Orders | 49 |
| | - Ex Parte Restraining Orders | 50 |
| | - Threats or Violence that Involve the Children | 51 |
| | - Treatment | 51 |
| • | Fears For the Children's Safety: | 51 |
| | - Physical Safety | 51 |
| | - Emotional Safety | 53 |
| • | Drug and Alcohol Abuse | 55 |
| • | Parenting Skills | 56 |
| • | The New Partner: | 57 |
| | - If You Have a New Partner | 57 |
| | - If the New Partner is Known to the Children | 57 |
| | - The New Partner's Effect on Your Parenting Time | 58 |
| | - The Other Parent has a New Partner | 58 |
| | - The Impact on Child Support | 59 |
| | Alianation | 60 |

DOMESTIC ABUSE ADULT TO ADULT

A history of domestic abuse between you and the other parent can make working out parenting time difficult. Domestic abuse ranges from verbal abuse: shouting, yelling, or name calling; to violence: hitting, slapping, or punching; to emotional abuse: behavior that makes you feel afraid, unsure, or unimportant.

The abuse may have happened throughout your relationship or may have occurred at the time the relationship broke up. Either way, you will want to know that you are safe when you meet the children. If the other parent is afraid of you, he or she will want to know the same thing. There are a number of steps you can take to make the situation safe.

Safeguards in the Parenting Plan

The are organizations that will oversee the drop-off and collection of children (See Resources List.) You can arrange your exchange so that you go to an office, wait while the children are delivered, take them with you, return them later and wait while they are picked up. This can be written into your parenting plan and provides one of the safest methods to exchange the children where you or the other parent feels afraid.

You can use a relative who is prepared to help instead of a professional supervisor or you can do the exchange in a public place. Some parents use restaurants or even the local police station. The type of resource you use depends upon the nature and extent of the abuse between you.

Restraining Orders

In addition to having safeguards in the parenting plan, you or the other parent may feel the need for a restraining order. To apply to the court for a restraining order, you need to complete the necessary forms. You need to detail in writing the threat of harm that makes you afraid and your reason for believing the threatened harm may or will actually happen. You do this by showing the court that threats have resulted in violence before and you have a genuine fear of the person based on threats or harm you have suffered in the recent past. Or you can show that there is continuing harassment and describe the impact of that harassment on you and the children. Any violence or incident more than 6 months old, may be too far in past to be used to begin a new case. But, if there has been abuse in the past,

you may want to be sure that your parenting plan includes safeguards, such as supervised exchanges or transitions through the school whenever possible.

If there have been incidents in the last 6 months, you need to list the dates they occurred, then describe the threat that is immediate and the cause of your request for protection from the court. If there have been any criminal proceedings, you must say so on your motion for a restraining order and give as much detail as you can. You need to tell the court specifically what you want it to do. For example, you could order the other parent not to call you at home or work, not to come within 100 yards of you or your home or both, and so on. The aim of the restraining order is to prevent the abuse from occurring, so appropriate restraints should be created to facilitate this.

A restraining order has to be personally served to the other parent so that you can prove exactly when the order was brought to their attention. You cannot serve it. You need to use a professional process server, the sheriff, or an independent adult and be able to give proof of service to the court.

If the order is violated you have the right to return to court and ask the court to enforce the order. The court has various means of doing so by a fine, probation, or a jail term.

♦ See Chapter Six – Service of Process

Ex Parte Restraining Orders

If you believe you are in immediate danger you may ask for an *ex parte* temporary restraining order. This means that you ask the court for an immediate order without hearing the other parent's point of view. For the court to act in this way you have to show good reason why the court should act without hearing the other parent's point of view.

An *ex parte* restraining order may not include arrangements for the other parent to see the children, but a permanent restraining order will. You need to have your ideas for parenting time clear as the incidence of violence between the adults is not a reason to completely prevent parenting time.

Threats or Violence That Involve the Children

If the children are the subjects of threats or violence, they will be included in your complaint and protection for them will be included in the terms of the restraining order. As you have to tell the court specifically what orders you are seeking, consider that the parenting time and exchanges of the children between you and the other parent should be professionally supervised. If the children have experienced violence, they may need therapy.

Treatment

There are anger classes, domestic violence classes, empowerment classes and a wide variety of parenting classes to help parents trying to deal with this kind of problem.*

The latest studies show that a poor quality adult-to-adult relationship is a primary cause of parenting time difficulties and problems over the payment of child support. Therefore, it will benefit you to consider and examine the causes of the violence between the two of you and work to resolve them when possible, so that your parenting can be less difficult.

- See Resource List at the back of the book.
- ♦ See Chapter Five Therapy and Counseling

FEARS FOR THE CHILDREN'S SAFETY

The fear that children are not safe with the other parent is one of the most common reasons some families face continuing problems with parenting. Either parent can be afraid that the children are not safe with the other parent. If you are the father, and the children spend most of their time with their mother, you may be afraid. You may fear that the mother has a substance abuse problem, is overstressed, makes offensive remarks about you in front of the children and so on. Or the parent who has the children most of the time may be afraid that you are not providing a safe environment, take the children to bars, have a substance abuse problem, try to turn the children away from that parent, or will not support discipline.

Physical Safety

When you have a fear for the children's safety when they are with the other parent you need to look at your fear. Is it really justified? Often fear exists because there is a lack of information. It is important to ask yourself what will be needed to alleviate your fear. Is the

fear just yours or is it a result of something the children are doing or saying? If it is the latter, what can you do to make the situation right? It may help if you are committed to being supportive of the children seeing and being involved with the other parent. All too often the expression of any fear around the children is seen as a tactic to get more parenting time, reduce or increase child support, or to try to control the other parent.

If what you really want is more parenting time or more information, it is better to be honest and ask. Raising concerns about safety that are not true will antagonize the other parent. It may have a long term effect both on your relationship with the other parent and on your relationship with the children.

If you are afraid that the children are not safe, express the fear to yourself. Are you afraid that the children's home is not safe? For example: There are no stair gates in a home with a young child crawling or just walking. Or there is a pet when one of the children has asthma. Or medicines are not kept of reach. Then ask yourself - what needs to be done? If you can help offer to do so. Discuss the situation with the other parent. You can use a mediator to help with communication. You could ask someone else to help if this doesn't work, such as someone at church or school. Seek answers to the problem before you attack the other parent.

If an allegation that the children are at risk is made against you, the first helpful question to ask is whether it's true. Keep in mind that you may not be purposely doing anything wrong. If the complaint is about your home, agree to an independent inspection and ask for a letter or report on your home. Or ask a friend with children to take a look at your home. Sometimes dangers are not obvious. Do not reject valid and helpful criticism - act on it!

Make your home a safe place for your children to be. Make sure you do not take the children to unsafe places. Taking the children to bars is a problem. Drinking alcohol while parenting is a problem. If the criticism is deserved it is easier to change than to fight.

If the allegation is untrue, it is often made because the other parent is afraid. Lack of information is usually behind it. There is a delicate balance between giving information and having the other parent control what you do in your parenting time. So keep in mind that if you have told the other parent what you and the children are doing, the other parent will be

less tempted to ask the children. A short summary of activities may be enough: For example – went to softball, Jack won, cooked supper, played games...

If the complaint is intended to hurt you and not based on fact, you must deal with the allegation itself. Therefore, you need to collect the evidence that shows that you are not putting the children at risk and they are safe with you. In this way, an independent viewing of your home should deal with an accusation that your home is unsafe, but it will not deal with the untrue allegations.

While this may seem hard, there is no point in going to a court and saying that the allegation is just not true. The judge has an overwhelming duty to keep the children safe. If you present valid evidence then the judge can help address a false allegation. This is not easy, but it can be, and regularly is attempted.

Emotional Safety

For you to be an emotionally safe parent, the children need to feel emotionally safe with you. You need to be consistent, predictable, reliable, loving, and supportive of the other parent. There are some very straightforward guidelines to follow to achieve this:

- Structure the time you spend with the children.
- Plan what you will do and set routines to ensure you help them to meet their commitments for school or after school activities.
- Encourage the children to feel free to contact the other parent while with you and communicate with the other parent any events of importance that occur during your parenting time.
- Support the other parent by encouraging the children to discuss concerns with that parent. Do not take sides.
- Be active by having friends, hobbies, and activities. You being involved gives the children a structure to become part of when they are with you.

There are also some easy but important *don'ts* related to your children feeling emotionally safe with you. First and foremost, don't be late for visits. Your children look forward to seeing you and will be hurt if you are late. It also puts the other parent in a difficult position of trying to explain why you are late. Don't blame the other parent if a problem arises. Don't forget promises to the children. Don't be afraid to discipline. Children need discipline and

boundaries even if rules and expectations are different in each home. Don't involve the children in any anger you may have toward the other parent.

Children will recognize the following as emotionally dangerous. Doing any of the following things is unlikely to help your relationship with the other parent and will be frowned on by the court or other professionals.

- Do you try to make the children see the other parent from your point of view?
- Do you criticize the other parent even indirectly?
- Have you ever shown the children court papers for any reason?
- Do you ask the children about the other parent's life and/or loves?
- Do you send messages to the other parent through the children?
- Have you ever discussed or argued about parent-to-parent issues in front of the children, for example when you transfer the children?

If you do these things, you need to recognize them as harmful. They hurt the children by making them take sides. These actions usually represent unresolved anger or grief following the ending of the adult relationship. To help you deal with anger and grief you can take educational classes and anger or grief therapy. Family therapy can help you and the children learn new communication skills and rebuild trust.

Children who are suffering from emotionally unsafe parenting will show it by certain obvious behaviors and their reactions vary with age. A professional supervisor will be able to say after observation if your relationship appears emotionally safe and will report this information to the court. Such a person can be a witness in court and can be a great help. Also, transitions can be supervised. The supervisor will be able to report on your own and the other parent's behavior, as well as observations of the children's reactions to both of you.

♦ See Chapter Two – Behavioral Problems To Watch For

If the other parent insists on being late for transfer (pick-up or drop off), shows the children court papers, sends messages through the children, or is very aggressive at transfer, you will need to ask the court system to help educate that parent as to the harm the children will suffer. You will also need to restructure or rearrange your parenting time to reduce the opportunity for destructive behavior by the other parent.

If you are afraid the other parent makes belittling remarks about you to the children ask for:

- Parenting classes,
- Therapy to assist him/her to give permission for the children to love you, and/or
- Joint therapy or supervised times to illustrate to the other parent the inappropriate behavior.

In many cases, problems with involving the children in your relationship with the other parent settle as each of you become used to the change that separation involves. In some cases this can take a very long time and will not occur without professional help.

DRUG AND ALCOHOL ABUSE

If the other parent alleges that you abuse drugs or alcohol and it is not true, it is necessary to build a case to show that you do not do so. Denying it is not enough - remember the court will be cautious because the children's safety may be at stake. You will need an employer's reference, if possible, confirming your attendance at work, the quality of your work, and whether you have had any problems at work over drug or alcohol use.

Random blood and urine tests and breathalyzers will show whether you are using drugs or alcohol. Some supervised parenting time will be helpful, and agreeing to it will mean that your relationship with the children is not interrupted. If it is necessary to accept supervised parenting time, you should do so on the basis that your parenting time is reviewed very quickly once other evidence is available. A general medical report will give indications as to your overall health. Proof of a clean driving record helps, but is not conclusive on its own.

If you have had a drug or alcohol problem but are dealing with it, all the above evidence will be necessary plus evidence of what you are doing to deal with it. If you are attending Alcoholics Anonymous (AA), then your sponsor should give a confidential report. If AA is not for you, and it does not suit everyone, then you must obtain a report from your drug or alcohol counselor.

If you are abusing drugs or alcohol, get help. Your children need you to be well and available to them. During the time it takes you to get help, use the support of supervised parenting. It is important that the children be safe.

If you believe the other parent is not well and abusing drugs and or alcohol, then you need to ask the parent to do all of the things described above. Support supervised parenting as well as you can. You may also seek counseling for the children to help them understand what is going on and to learn to cope.

PARENTING SKILLS

Fear that a parent's skills are inadequate is usually expressed early in a co-parenting relationship and is often expressed when children are young or a child has some form of disability. You can always learn about physical care by taking classes. You can read and learn age-appropriate behaviors from many books. If a child has some disability then you need to educate yourself on the disability, its short and long-term effects, and what they need to be comfortable and confident. If the disability impacts the child's mobility, you need to take this into account in planning parenting and in making sure that you use appropriate places for your parenting time.

- ♦ <u>The Baby And Child</u> Penelope Leach (See Reading Resources)
- ◆ Toddler Taming Green (See Reading Resources)

An area where parenting skills become a source of problems is when you and the other parent discipline very differently. This is one area where discussion is going to be your main recourse. You and the other parent may learn a great deal about different methods of discipline and a great deal about your children. Remember that parents parent differently and do so whether they live in the same home or not. If you cannot discuss this with each other, you should consider mediation or another method of dispute resolution for help.

♦ See Chapter Five – Methods of Dispute Resolution.

THE NEW PARTNER

Things to Consider if You Have a New Partner

Think very carefully before you decide to introduce a new partner to the children. Is your relationship stable enough for you to introduce your new partner to the children? It can help to look at the question from another angle. The children will be disrupted if you introduce them to multiple partners. Children will often start to form a bond with your new partner. It could be damaging to your child to see the new partner(s) leave, especially when they have already experienced one parent leaving the home.

Knowledge that you are involved with a new friend will have an emotional effect on your children. It will not have the same effect on each child because each child brings to their reaction their age, insecurity or security, sexual bias and expectation. Therefore, consider carefully how to introduce your partner to the children and where to make the introduction. Also, consider whether you tell them first and tell them a little about your friend before the actual meeting. If this is your decision, think about using photographs so the children can see what your friend looks like. For older children the issue of your potential sexual relationship may be an issue. It is important to be considerate and discreet, both in what you say and how you behave in front of the children.

It is very important that you involve the other parent. The parent will need to know that there is someone significant in your life when you decide to tell the children. It is important that the other parent should not learn this information second hand. You should be prepared to say who he/she is and how and when you intend to introduce him/her to the children. It may be hard to discuss, but the effect of not doing so will be harder to deal with. You need to decide how you are going to describe your new relationship and how you will explain to the children what the relationship means to you.

If the New Partner is Known to the Children

Special care is needed when the children already know the new partner. Children see people as representing the roles they play in their lives. They think of people as descriptions – Sam's mother/father, Mike's sister/brother, Mom's/Dad's friend. If your new partner is now taking on a new role in the children's lives you need to consider if trust

boundaries are being violated. The most difficult role change for children is when the person has been fairly close to them, either as a friend of the other parent or as a care provider. The closeness of the relationship will mean that trust is questioned. If you are dealing with such a sensitive role change, you should get some ideas from parenting professionals. If there are already therapists or other professionals involved with the family use them as a resource; if not, try some of the resources on the list in the back of the book.

The New Partners Effect on Parenting Time

You must explain how the new relationship will affect your time with the children. Studies show that a new partner or a remarriage may reduce the amount of time available for parenting and your children will certainly fear this. Remember that including your friend in time with very young children can work, because the extra adult means there is more attention for the children. But for older children, who can be judgmental and feel or fear rejection because you have someone new to love, this may result in anger and jealousy. Be sure you spend individual time with older children and that you emphasize that your love remains constant.

The Other Parent has a New Partner

If the children's other parent has a new partner, remind yourself that a helpful third party can greatly ease your situation by keeping issues in proportion and providing another point of view. The new partner also provides a reason to need your involvement in child care so that the couple can have some personal time.

You will, however, face problems if you show an unhealthy interest in the new adult-to-adult relationship. While it does affect you, the relationship itself is not your concern and just as the other parent cannot tell you what to do in your parenting time, you cannot interfere in theirs. However, if you have reason to believe that the new partner is involved in criminal activities, or abusing, or not disciplining your children, that does warrant investigation.

Once you know of an important new relationship, it makes sense to discuss the impact on your parenting time. Parenting time may change simply because of the availability of another adult. Early, thoughtful discussion may prevent misunderstandings and long-term harm to the children.

Sometimes, the new partner may increase tensions rather than being a help. If this continues beyond the first months you may have a different problem. The "Unholy Alliance" is the description given to a co-parenting situation where a new partner makes things worse by aligning completely with the other parent and joining him/her in resisting you and your children's need to spend time together. If the new partner increases or creates problems, ask for a Representative of the Child or Special Advocate to help pinpoint the issues that are really the problem and make recommendations on how to move the whole family forward for the children's sake. An analysis by such a professional may find that the new partner has unresolved problems around loss, or children, and needs guidance. Or the problems may be internal to the new relationship. Remember that step-parenting classes can be very helpful.

- ♦ See Chapter Three Alienation
- ♦ See Chapter Four Denial of Parenting Time

The Impact on Child Support

There is no effect on child support when either parent acquires a new partner, however wealthy the new partner may be. But emotionally there can be, and this needs to be addressed.

If the new partner is yours and is earning a regular income, and you are paying child support, then the other parent is less likely to understand any irregularity in payments. This is even if your employment situation has not changed and your own income remains irregular. Because disputes around child support can be very damaging to your relationship, recognize this and take action quickly to prevent bad feelings, either by paying exactly on time, or by explaining how you are paid to clarify any irregularity.

If the new partner is living with your children, and is earning a regular income, especially if there has been a reduction in your parenting time, you may feel less inclined to pay child support. This is not responsible parenting. The best way to address the concern is to ensure that your parenting time is the highest quality and scheduled to fit with the needs not only of you and the children, but the other parent, too. And enjoy your children.

ALIENATION

Alienation is the term used when one parent deliberately or unconsciously tries to damage the children's love and respect for the other parent. It is a complex problem and only becomes apparent over time.

Alienation is very dangerous for children because it destroys their self-esteem. It often reflects on the alienating parent. An alienating parent is not an emotionally safe person for the children to be with. More than just making harmful remarks, alienation is a deliberate and structured attack on the other parent with the long-term aim of ending the children's relationship with the other parent.

Some of the effects of alienation are:

- The children's relationship with the alienating parent is disturbed.
- The children become socially isolated and moody.
- Teenagers will emancipate early.
- The children show social and emotional effects.
- Therapy may not be effective because the alienating parent controls the therapy and gives the therapist misinformation.

The difficulties of alienation require that you get professional help. Children who are suffering alienation or emotionally unsafe parenting will show behavioral problems, including poor social skills, withdrawal, and a failure to achieve at school. Check the schools for any acting out in class, a drop in grades, or anti-social incidents with other children. Check with coaches, friends' parents, and other who are close to the children for any signs of moodiness or depression in the children. Ask the court for a psychiatric evaluation of your children, yourself, and the other parent. If you believe or know the other parent is alienating you, you need to protect the children. Ask for a Representative of the Child or Special Advocate. If you are alienating the other parent - STOP IT! You are doing immense harm to your children.

♦ See Chapter Two – Behavioral Problems To Watch For



CHAPTER FOUR:

PROBLEMS THAT MAKE SEPARATE PARENTING DIFFICULT: PART TWO

| • | Moving Homes: | . 63 |
|---|---|------|
| | - Moves Within the State | . 63 |
| | - Long Distance Parenting | . 63 |
| | - Moves Out of State | . 64 |
| | - The Effect on Jurisdiction | . 65 |
| • | Abduction: | . 66 |
| | - To Prevent an Abduction | . 67 |
| • | Chronic Child Support Disputes: | . 67 |
| | - Causes of Parenting Problems and the Link With Child Support | . 67 |
| • | Sexual and Physical Abuse: | . 69 |
| | - The Personnel in a Dependency & Neglect Action | . 70 |
| | - The Process | . 70 |
| | - If the Other Parent Becomes Involved in a D&N Case—Can You Have the Children? | . 72 |
| | - If You Are Accused of Abuse and Neglect and Deny The Allegation | . 72 |
| • | Allegations | . 73 |
| | Types of Evidence | 7⊿ |

MOVING HOMES

When parents live in separate homes there are occasions when of the parents move. Sometimes a move may have no effect on parenting time and sometimes it may improve the situation as a parent moves closer. However, the moves that cause problems for separate parents are those that take one of the parents some distance away. That includes a move within the state, but far enough away to require that the parenting plan be modified, or a move out of state. This affects the remaining parent's ability to have regular ongoing contact with the children and will impact which courts can hear any future motions, and may be problematic.

Moves Within the State

If moves occur within the state and the move means that the parenting plan needs to change, this is an ideal time to try mediation. A discussion with the other parent on how quality parenting time will continue may be very helpful. If this is not successful, then you need to file a motion to modify parenting time. Be sure that you have thought through the implications of the move and have solid and supported ideas to put forward on how parenting time is to continue.

Long Distance Parenting

If the move means that you do not see the children weekly or bi-weekly, consider some of the recommended ways to parent long distance. Children's relationships are mostly founded on shared experience. Therefore, your aim is to create opportunities for you and the children to share experiences.

- Contact by telephone decide and write down in the parenting plan how calls are to be
 paid, who initiates them and at what times. Work out what are good and bad times –
 mealtimes are usually bad for instance. Be sure that calls are made at the correct times.
 In addition, teach the children to call you by reversing the charges and make sure they
 have work and home contact numbers if possible.
- If available, maintain regular contact through email. This method of communication is very popular among school-age children. Most libraries now have internet access.
- Watch a TV show together over the phone or Internet using instant messaging. Or send books or email newspaper articles to talk about, or a CD – children need shared experiences.

- Keep a list of things you talked about last time and notes of what the children tell you
 they are doing week by week. Your conversations then progress forward and are part of
 the child's life. Make notes of things in your life to talk about so that the children can
 understand how you spend your days.
- Send faxes. This is a great way to keep a sense of immediate contact and availability.
- Send mail. Remember, kids enjoy receiving letters, pictures, cards and photographs.
- Encourage the children to keep in touch with you by giving the children self-addressed cards and envelopes, as well as contact numbers.
- Respond to any contact by the children. They will not keep in touch with you if you do
 not keep in touch with them. Communication is a two-way street.
- ◆ 101 Ways to Be a Long Distance Super Dad or Mom, Too Neumen (See Reading Resources at the back of the book.)

Moves Out of State

If the move is out of state, then you may find the prospect of the distance and the cost of travel for parenting time very frightening. The ideas for keeping in touch over long distances that are set out above are all good ones.

You may be upset that the other parent is allowed to move away when the effect is to reduce your actual time with the children. Detailed case law on this subject is complex and you should consider seeking legal advice on this, since the entire concept of how relocations are decided has changed in the past few years. Changes to the statute (*C.R.S.* 14-10-129) by the Legislature now has the Court look at a number of factors, including:

- Whether the new residence will substantially change the geographical ties between the child and the parent who does not move;
- What factors about the move concern the best interests of the child; and
- A number of other factors listed in the statute that involve such considerations as
 whether spouse abuse has occurred, the reasons why one parent wants to move
 and the other doesn't want that to happen, whether the child will be near extended
 family in the new location, and the anticipated impact of the move on the child.

If you wish to argue for a new parenting arrangement because of a move, you need to rely on:

- 1. The history of your relationship with the children, for instance, how often you see them, the quality of your time what you do, your involvement in activities and so on. Think about the suggestions for long distance parenting and which might work for you. Build them into the new parenting plan as well as you can.
- 2. If there are allegations of violence or abuse you need to face and deal with these. Just denying them is not going to give the court the information it needs.
- ♦ See Chapter Three Domestic Abuse.
 - 3. Any steps you take must be based on what is best for the children, not just what you want. If it is hard for you to work out differences, seek the help of some of the alternative people mentioned in Chapter Five.

The Effect on Jurisdiction

There are two statutes that affect **jurisdiction**: the **UCCJEA** (state) and **PKPA** (federal). Both of these laws state that the child's home state is preferred for the hearing of any legal cases. This is because the home state is most likely where there is the most information about the child. If there is an existing custody order, only the original state that made that custody order can amend custody or parenting time, unless that state itself elects to transfer jurisdiction, (e.g. the child moves home state) or all the parties, that is both parents and the child, have left the state.

- ♦ UCCJEA is the Uniform Child Custody Jurisdiction Enforcement Act.
- ♦ PKPA is the Parental Kidnapping Prevention Act.
- ♦ Jurisdiction means the legal and actual areas covered by a court.

For child support, the state where the child lives has first jurisdiction. The effect is that someone who does not live in a state may be subject to the state where the child lives for child support provision. The original state that makes child support orders maintains jurisdiction until everyone has left the state, then jurisdiction moves to the state where the payor lives. The main thing to remember is that if the child and one parent leave the state, the jurisdiction for child support will follow the paying parent.

- ♦ Payor is the person who pays.
- ♦ Payee is the person who receives the payment.

ABDUCTIONS

If your children are abducted, you should seek help to deal with the trauma. If there is an abduction, the state the child was abducted from has jurisdiction to make orders. Therefore, if the child can be traced, the court will probably order the child to be returned, so that there can be a full and proper hearing as to whether the other parent and the child should move away. This hearing will mean that the other parent will have to say where they are going to live, what schools the children will attend, describe work prospects and whether there are relatives and friends in the area and show that the move is in the children's best interests.

♦ Abducted means kidnapped.

Tracing the children after they have been abducted is extremely difficult. You can use the Federal Parent Locator System (FPLS). In order to do so you need to apply to your local Child Support Enforcement Agency. You ask for an *Application for Locate Only Services*. When applying you will probably be asked to show evidence of your parental relationship and a right to custody and/or a right to parenting time. The FPLS is a national computerized network initially created to trace parents who owe child support and then extended to locate individuals involved in parental kidnapping or child custody cases. A court hearing is required before use of the FPLS is permitted.

Or you can hire a private investigator. One of the main sources of information that an investigator will use is the extended family – it is hard to really disappear if there is any other family members. Most people will contact the extended family at some point and this may help you find the children.

One of the most frustrating things is that you continue to pay child support, but are denied even knowledge of where your children are and how they are doing. You may try to find out where your children are through the Child Support Agencies either directly or by filing a motion for the release of information or summons (subpoena) to acquire information from child support officers. Many courts will not permit this as the whereabouts of a payee is confidential, but some have. If you wish to examine this route you should contact a Fathers Rights or Support group as they may be able to help. Remember that where there has been violence, harassment, or child abuse there are going to be concerns by the authorities to protect the victim of violence.

If the child is removed from the United States, the custody law in effect is known as The Hague Convention. This is an agreement reached by a large number of countries on how to proceed if a child is abducted. Your local state offices will assist you in recovering the child if he/she can be traced and has been taken to a Convention country. The primary purpose of The Hague Convention is that the child should be returned to the home country so there can be a proper hearing as to whether a move to a foreign country is in the child's best interests.

To Prevent an Abduction

If you have reason to fear that the other parent intends to abduct your children you can apply for an *ex parte* restraining order to prevent them going until there has been a full hearing. In the *ex parte* motion you need to give statements of fact that reveal a true emergency and explain why a court order is necessary to prevent an abduction. You need to list specific recent events and specific threats that make you reasonably fear that the threat of an abduction is real. The statements you give the court must not be old threats or vague allegations. To obtain an *ex parte* order you must show that the reason for *ex parte* order – the other parent is trying to permanently leave the state, and the threat to hide the children from you is immediate and serious.

If the other parent seriously wishes to move away, and you have a hearing, remember that the legal issues will be complex and that you need to seek legal advice.

CHRONIC CHILD SUPPORT DISPUTES

The payment of child support and your ability to see your children regularly are legally separate issues, but they are often not emotionally separate issues.

Causes of Parenting Problems and the Link With Child Support

Studies show in cases where parenting time is regular and encouraged by both parents, there tends to be a high incidence of regular payment of child support. But the studies also show that there are other factors that link the relationship between child support payment and parenting time. Fathers often report difficulty in dealing with their altered relationship and an inability to cope with the change to living alone and away from their children. This can deteriorate into depression and increasing feelings of helplessness and loss. These

problems may be associated with financial instability as the father's ability to work and to be prompt has an impact on his employment situation. Any combination of these may result in irregular parenting and irregular payment of child support.

Many fathers report that the mother's resistance to them having parenting time is the reason for parenting time being unsuccessful or not taking place. However, many mothers say they want more involvement by the father with the children, but then express concerns with punctuality, safety, the making of negative remarks, and unsupported discipline as the reasons for problems with parenting time.

It also appears that parents whose time with their children is of good quality, however often, seem to manage common problems and also have a better record of regular child support payment. Generally,

- a) If you are paying child support and a payment is to be missed or delayed for any reason, inform the other parent. Cash flow is sensitive. Explain the reason and back it up if the other parent does not believe you.
- b) If your circumstances change, try to change the child support; it does no good to consistently underpay and it aggravates your relationship.
- c) Evidence shows that more than 25% of parents do not agree as to the amount of child support and whether there is an order. Check to make sure you and the other parent both know what the child support payment is and that you agree as to the amount and dates of payment.
- d) Mediation is an excellent tool for child support issues. A mediator can compute the child support calculation for you. While child support is calculated on a statewide formula, there is room for variation and interpretation, especially when you are looking at extraordinary expenses. Medical expenses will always be considered extraordinary expenses, while sports and educational expenses will depend on the judge's ruling. Be aware that the courts do not ordinarily include sports and extra curricular activities in child support, and only in limited circumstances will the court include education expenses.
- e) If you are in dispute about child support payment, your first steps are to agree what the payment is, when it is payable, if there are arrears and if there are, how they are to be paid. You can use a mediator to help you. Once this has been done, see if there are now parenting issues to be addressed.

Note: Colorado Child Support Guidelines - In January 2003, Colorado Child Support Guidelines were updated for the first time in 10 years. There are four main changes:

- 1. The guidelines schedule was updated to reflect more recent economic data
- 2. Adjustments were made to preserve the economic independence of low income obligors
- 3. The upper income level of the guidelines were raised from \$15,000 to \$20,000 per month and;
- 4. The definition of extraordinary medical expenses was altered
- Child Support Worksheets With changes in the guidelines, there also have been changes in the forms and worksheets for 2003. The Worksheets A & B are available in manual (PDF and WORD) or electronic formats (Excel). If you have Microsoft Excel, this format will automatically calculate the child support payment according to the guidelines. If you do not have Microsoft Excel, you will have to use the manual worksheets. Guidelines and worksheets are available on the Internet @ www.courts.state.co.us/chs/court/forms/selfhelpcenter.htm. The direct link is http://www.courts.state.co.us/chs/court/forms/domestic/childsupportguidelines.htm.

Once you agree on what the payment is, then you can address the parenting problems.

- Can the problems be discussed and solved by creating a parenting plan that works better?
- Is there a negative impact on the children and how can you reduce this?
- Are there any alternative dispute processes or people that might help?

Many problems can become manageable if you break them down into the separate parts. A continuing problem with child support is often a sign of a more complex problem. Step-by-step you move to identifying the problem. Each step you take to deal with the problems is made for your children – they need the problems solved.

SEXUAL OR PHYSICAL ABUSE

If allegations of sexual abuse, physical abuse or neglect are made and confirmed, you will be dealing with the Department of Human Services (often called Social Services) and a totally different kind of case than a case about parenting time, even though some of the personnel are the same. If Social Services become involved, there will be a prosecution for neglect or a Dependency and Neglect (D&N) action. The effect of a D&N action is to give parental responsibility to Social Services, and their involvement is aimed at securing a safe long-term home for the children.

The Personnel in a Dependency & Neglect Action

- Assistant County Attorney these lawyers represent the Department of Social Services and are responsible for conducting the case.
- Caseworker these are the employees of Social Services responsible for crisis intake and the handling of ongoing cases. Their primary objective is to achieve a safe and secure home for an abused or neglected child, with the biological family if possible.
- Guardian ad Litem this legal role has been mentioned. The GAL represents the
 child's best interests. The GAL conducts an investigation and makes recommendations
 to the court. The GAL has a duty to tell the court the child's own wishes, but their
 recommendations need not be the same as the child's.
- Court Appointed Special Advocate (CASA) the CASA may be assisting the GAL in
 the investigation. The CASA spends more time with the child, supervises visiting
 between siblings, parents and children, encourages the parents to help them follow
 court orders and can help with the teaching of parenting skills.
- Attorneys for the Parents the child's parents may have counsel appointed for them if
 they qualify, or they may hire their own counsel. This lawyer will explain the strength of
 Social Services case, assist parents in creating options that allow them to keep the
 child and explain the legal effect of anything the caseworker may be proposing.
- **Judge or Magistrate** these court officials decide the facts of the case and the child's best interests. To do so they listen to evidence brought by the caseworker, the GAL, the CASA, the parents and any other witnesses.
- Respondent the respondents are the parents, step-parents, guardians, or legal custodians.
- **Special Respondent or Intervenor** is someone who either voluntarily or by court order becomes involved in the case because of their relationship with the child and the possibilities they offer for providing short or long-term care for the children.

The Process

Detention Hearing – this is the legal beginning of a D&N action. Social Services has
received and confirmed information that a child is at risk and applies to the court for
removal or protective orders and authority to bring D&N proceedings. At the end of
this hearing, the children will either return home or be taken to a placement outside
the home.

- Initial Hearing this is mainly an explanation of the process. The court advises
 parents of their rights and appoints attorneys and GAL. The parents can make an
 admission or denial of the allegation of abuse or neglect. If an admission is made the
 court will make relevant orders.
- **Pre -Trial Conference** this is an informal assessment of the case, the information available and the likely course of the process. Admissions can be made at this stage.
- Adjudicatory Hearing this is the trial where the county attorney has to prove the
 allegations made against the parent in the petition. The result will either be that the
 case against the parent is proved or the case is dismissed. If the case is dismissed,
 the action is over. If it is not, then there is a dispositional hearing.
- Dispositional Hearing is where the treatment plan is ordered. It is important that
 the treatment plan be achievable as well as cover all the concerns of Social
 Services. The treatment plan is usually created following discussions with both of the
 parents. Using a mediator at this stage can be helpful. The treatment plan is
 designed to help the parent become able to care for the children and have the
 children return home.
- The treatment plan is series of steps, classes, or requirements that the parents must meet with the aim of teaching new skills or behaviors, learning new coping mechanisms, or treating an illness such as alcoholism
 - Review Hearings are to review progress and are usually done by the filing of reports and agreements and may be by telephone, or court appearance, or there may be no actual hearing at all.
 - Motions Hearings any party may file motions with specific requests of the court at
 any time. For instance, if you are seeking parenting time and this cannot be agreed
 upon, you would file a motion for parenting time and there would be a hearing.
 - **Permanency Planning** the purpose is to provide stable, permanent homes for the children. It is usually involves a series of meetings.
 - Termination Hearing if after a dispositional hearing the treatment plan fails, or if
 the parent abandons the children, the case will qualify for a termination hearing.
 Social services will seek to terminate the parents' rights and by doing so free the
 children for adoption.
 - Relinquishment this is where the parents ask the court to terminate their parental
 rights. This can happen for a variety of reasons. One example would be that the
 parents are very young and simply cannot look after the children and have come to

understand this, or a single parent reaches the same conclusion. For a relinquishment to occur, the parent must have undergone a high degree of personal heart searching and have good reasons, as the court will only act in the child's best interests. Nowadays, there are mediators specifically qualified to help a parent discuss and arrange relinquishment and sometimes agreements can be reached to retain minimal contact with the children.

 Adoption, Guardianship or Custody - these orders all follow either a relinquishment or a termination of parental rights and essentially create the child's new legal family.

If the Other Parent Becomes the Subject of a D&N Case – Can You Have the Children?

If your family becomes involved in a D&N case, obtain legal advice. Generally, if the allegations against the other parent are true, you need to work with the professional personnel to create the treatment plan and to make sure you are able to fulfill your part of it. If you do so, you will continue to have a relationship with your child. If you have parenting time in place, continue it supervised if supervision is requested by the caseworker. If you do not have parenting time, seek it. You may need to file a motion for supervised parenting time.

If the children are not in your care, and if the caseworker is seeking an alternate placement, ask yourself, can you parent the children safely? If you can, or you can with help from other family members, ask the caseworker to listen to your plan or consider mediating a future relationship with the professionals. If you wish the children to live with you, you will have to follow a treatment plan and work with the associated professionals. It may be hard and feel intrusive as everyone is going to need to be convinced that your plan will work. If it is possible and represents a solution for the children, the caseworker should consider your suggestions.

Instrusive means meddlesome, nosy, annoying, or rude.

If You Have Been Accused of Abuse And Neglect and You Are Denying the Allegation

If you have been accused of abusing your children and you are innocent, you are likely to be very angry and your personal life may have been damaged. It is very important that you do not blame the children.

If the information as to the abuse is given by the children, they will be interviewed. A great deal of research has shown that the interviewing of children is a delicate matter and should only be undertaken by someone qualified. Leading questions and multiple interviews can produce a distortion of the truth. Again, if your children have been subjected to a great deal of questioning, you should seek expert legal advice.

Where physical abuse is alleged, there will have been a medical examination and you are entitled to see the reports. If there is no medical evidence, then the quality of the interviews of the children is going to be very important and again you should seek legal advice.

Children sometimes do give evidence in court under restrictions. Generally, this is not thought to be in the child's best interests and it is here that a CASA can repeat what a child has said. While a child is unlikely to disclose abuse to a CASA, a child may talk about his or her feelings to a CASA: feelings for a parent, feelings about siblings, and future wishes. A CASA can give evidence as to the nature of the child's relationships with you and the other parent.

Other witnesses who can tell the court about your relationship with the children are the parenting time supervisor, the therapist or child's therapist, day care providers, teachers and character witnesses. This can be an extremely difficult time and you may find support from local groups that represent parents who have been in the same position.

ALLEGATIONS

Generally it is accepted that any allegation made about you by the other parent is either 1) true, 2) untrue but the other parent is afraid that it may be true, or 3) made maliciously. Before you conclude that an allegation is malicious, it is helpful to look and see if it is at all true. Has something happened to make the other parent afraid? Is there something you can do without becoming angry and making accusations, to correct the situation? A court is going to be cautious for the safety of the children.

However difficult, you have to face an allegation and deal with it. To convince a court you will need evidence, such as people and reports to show the allegation is untrue or has been

corrected or dealt with constructively. The people described earlier in the chapter can give this evidence.

TYPES OF EVIDENCE

The types of evidence that you can use are:

- Reports parenting time/decision-making/custody evaluation
- GAL or special advocate's report
- Medical evidence including blood or urine or breathalyzer test results
- Therapist's evidence
- Psychiatric evaluations of you and the child
- Any other professional involved with the child

In addition, you can obtain, if the others have not:

- Employer references
- Teachers reports and school reports

Information, communication and facing problems are the alternatives to having a court hearing. They are in the best interests of the children.



CHAPTER FIVE:

PROBLEM SOLVING OPTIONS

| • | Alternative Processes: | . 77 |
|---|---|------|
| | - Mediation | . 77 |
| | - Mediation/Arbitration | . 79 |
| | - Parenting Coordination | . 79 |
| | - Arbitration | . 79 |
| | - How to Select a Mediator/ Mediator/Arbitrator/ Arbitrator | . 80 |
| , | Alternative People: | . 80 |
| | - GAL/Representative of the Child | . 81 |
| | - Special Advocate | . 81 |
| | - Therapists | . 81 |
| | - Custody Evaluator | . 82 |
| | - Social Worker | . 82 |
| | - CASA (Court Appointed Special Advocate) | . 82 |
| | - Parenting Supervisor | . 83 |
| | - Judge/Magistrate | . 83 |
| | Counseling And Therany | 83 |

The evidence that children are harmed by litigation between their parents is now very strong. As a consequence, the people who assist families with longstanding or painful problems try many forms of alternative dispute resolution in their efforts to help. Alternative dispute resolution was named to indicate that there are alternatives to having a trial in court. Now there are several forms of dispute resolution commonly used in family situations. Each process or person is an alternative to the other. Some now refer to this process as "appropriate dispute resolution". The name only means that you and others are looking at every possible way to help your family.

This chapter will look at different forms of dispute resolution processes – and the different kinds of people who offer alternatives to families with parenting disputes.

- Children of Divorce Baris and Garrity (See Reading Resources at the back of the book.)
- ◆ Getting to Yes: Negotiation Agreement Without Giving In Fisher, Ury, and Patton (See Reading Resources)

ALTERNATIVE PROCESSES

Mediation

Mediation involves you and the other parent using a neutral third person – the mediator. The mediator will help both of you understand issues you disagree about and help you work out solutions. The goal of mediation is to reach an agreement that both parents had a voice in determining. It is intended to help each of you agree on solutions so that parenting time will be better for you and the children.

While working with you to help you communicate and look at possible solutions, the mediator is not a judge and is not going to tell you one is right and one is wrong. The mediator is there to help you clarify what your concerns really are and how to address these concerns. The mediator assists in the process but cannot force either party to come to agreement.

Mediators in family matters should have experience in family concerns and can give legal information. However, the mediator is not your attorney and does not give legal advice. Colorado provides that mediation is generally confidential. Therefore, what you and the other parent say to each other and the mediator is usually private. You cannot refer to it in

a court hearing and generally you may not call the mediator as a witness. This privacy is to encourage both of you to be honest and open.

The mediator will use various skills to assist you in identifying your issues. Once the issues are identified, the mediator will work with you to create an agenda. The mediation will help you discuss the items on the agenda, looking at options to meet your children's needs and your needs as parents. Some of the methods used by the mediator are *caucus* – having separate sessions with each of you, *brainstorming* – creating as many ideas as possible to help identify possible solutions, and *reframing* – restating what you say in a way that is clear and without blame. *Reframing* also includes changing how someone thinks about his/her own or someone else's attitudes, behaviors, issues, or interest.

If you reach an agreement, the mediator will write up your agreement. The mediator should always remind you to seek legal advice. If you seek legal advice this does not necessarily mean that the lawyer needs to represent you for the whole case. You can consult an attorney just to advise you through the mediation process. If you can consult an attorney before you sign the agreement, the attorney can give you legal advice on your legal rights and on the implications of any agreement you reach. The mediator may refer you to books that will help you. Many of the books referred to by Mediators are listed in the Resource section located in the back of the book.

When you are ready to sign your agreement, you should do so before a notary public. You then send it to the court together with any of the other necessary papers.

Common problems discussed in mediation are:

- Conflicts over discipline
- Transfer of information
- Poor personal communication
- How to deal with transition
- Child support
- Modifying parenting times and agreements
- Relationship boundaries

Mediation is usually much quicker than the court process and may be less expensive. It can help parents make decisions about parenting even if they have encountered problems in communication or agreeing in the past. Mediation works better if it begins early in the parenting time planning process.

See sample agreements to mediate in APPENDIX II.

Mediation/Arbitration (Also referred to as Med/Arb)

Mediation/Arbitration start with the mediation process, but the mediator/arbitrator has authority from you to make decisions if you are unable to agree. In this way he/she may act like a judge and may tell you what to do. Your agreement with the mediator/arbitrator will set out exactly how the process is to work and at what point he/she becomes your decision-maker.

If the process moves into arbitration the mediator becomes an arbitrator. This point is reached if you are unable to resolve the issue(s) in mediation. You will then be asked to present your point of view to the arbitrator. You may call witnesses at the arbitration and in some cases present evidence. The Arbitrator may have the authority to contact people to obtain additional information. The arbitrator will then make a decision, send you the decision in writing, and file a copy of the arbitration decision with the court.

Parenting coordination is a type of mediation/arbitration process, which focuses only on parenting issues. A parenting coordinator is a mediator or mediator/arbitrator who deals with parenting and child support. In addition, a parenting coordinator can teach you parenting and communication skills and may recommend or refer you to classes and books. If the parties reach an agreement through mediation with the parenting coordinators it is filed with the court for review. If approved it becomes a court order. If the parties do not agree, the parenting coordinator can make recommendation to the courts.

Arbitration

Arbitration is a process in which you each presents the facts of your dispute to an independent arbitrator for decisions. An arbitrator can be appointed by the court or can be selected by agreement. The arbitrator will give each person the opportunity to tell their side of the story and make their requests for what they would like to happen. The arbitrator may ask each of you many questions and may question other witnesses, too. After facts and information are reviewed, then the arbitrator makes a decision, writes the decision, files it

with the court, and forwards a copy to you. The court will review the arbitration decision and if approved the decision becomes a court order.

Mediators, mediators/arbitrators, parenting coordinators, or arbitrators all provide a process that is speedier than a full court hearing and usually less expensive. These processes can also provide an ongoing method of resolving disputes for parents who have a high level of conflict or face changes over the years as the children grow up.

How to Select a Mediator, Mediator/Arbitrator, or Arbitrator

Talk to the person you are considering for any of these roles. Ask them about their experience and qualifications and how they actually perform their role.

Some of the questions you can ask are:

- How long have you been doing mediation/arbitration?
- How many family mediations/arbitrations have you done?
- Are you a member of any professional organizations?
- What is your background and experience in family matters?
- How much do you charge and how do you expect to be paid?
- Please explain your process.
- How quickly could you arrange an appointment?
- Do you have any firm ideas about what parenting time arrangements should look like?

ALTERNATIVE PEOPLE

You may be in what is termed a *high conflict* case. That is a case where there is continuing court involvement or continuing incidents of verbal or physical aggression. In these cases the allegations commonly are:

- a) Interference by the new partner
- b) Fears for the children's safety
- c) Alienation
- d) Allegations of drug or alcohol abuse
- e) Allegations of physical or emotional abuse
- f) Denial of parenting time without just cause
- g) Chronic disputes around child support
- h) Belief that the children should not see the other parent much or at all

Once your case is this complex and painful, the process of continuing to find solutions is going to feel and be highly intrusive. Usually, the people who are intrusive are also there to help you. It is important to understand their function and how they can support your need to maintain a healthy relationship with your children.

Guardian Ad Litem (GAL) or Legal Representative of the Child

The GAL is an attorney who represents the best interests of the child in a juvenile action. The GAL generally advises the court of the children's wishes in Dependency & Neglect cases and makes recommendations for the children. (See Chapter Four for more information on Dependency & Neglect cases.) In addition, the GAL has to investigate the situation and seek solutions with the family, therapists, and other professionals. Often the GAL will assist parents in discussing the issues and options. The GAL will file a report, making recommendations, which will have a great deal of impact on the court. A judge does not ignore what a GAL advises. The GAL will discuss the case with the judge in court but does not usually give evidence as a witness or be subject to cross-examination. In Dependency & Neglect cases, the court generally appoints a GAL.

- ◆ CRS 14-10-116 (2) (a)
- In juvenile actions, the court uses a Guardian ad Litem. In a divorce case the court would generally appoint a Legal Representative of the Child instead of a GAL.

Special Advocate

A special advocate may or may not be an attorney, but will certainly have a high level of experience in family matters. The special advocate acts as the court's investigator and reporter. The order appointing a special advocate states what the court expects the special advocate to do. This will vary from case to case. He/she will conduct an investigation and will report to the court in writing and in person. The special advocate is a witness of what they have seen and other people have said to them. He/she may also be cross-examined. The special advocate is able to bring a wide variety of information to the court and can be an invaluable resource to you. The special advocate will make recommendations to the court and again these will be taken seriously. The judges tend to regard special advocates as the ears and eyes of the court. The parents pay the special advocate.

◆ C.R.S. 14-10-116 (See APPENDIX I)

Therapists

Therapists become involved in family disputes either because the parents are already using their support for themselves or the children, or because the GAL or special advocate recommends that the children and/or parents would benefit from therapy. The therapist can help you to face some of the root issues that are causing the problem. For instance, you or the other parent may never have successfully healed following the loss of your relationship. This may be the root cause of problems in dealing with the children, poor transitions, problems with child support, inability to let the children take toys to and from homes, denigrating remarks, alienation and so on. In approaching the root cause, therapy helps to provide long term solutions to the problem.

Custody Evaluator

The evaluator will review the developmental needs and abilities of the children, evaluate the parents emotional and psychological state, and assess the parents skills. He/she will also assess the quality of the parents relationships with the children and make recommendations on parenting time and who should make which decisions. The evaluator is available as a witness. The report has a high degree of influence with the court, and is only likely to be disregarded if another professional with a more intimate knowledge of the family – a GAL or special advocate – argues for a different resolution. An evaluator is not directly appointed by the court but employed by the parents – usually one parent who is then responsible for paying the fee. The evaluator is bound to cover certain things in a report and has to comply with statutory requirements.

Social Worker

A social worker will be involved if there are allegations of child abuse and neglect. The social worker is trying to find a solution that will provide a safe home for the child. This may mean re-involving the child with the parent when the parent has shown that he or she has learned how to parent safely, or it may mean finding a new home for the child. The social worker will be represented in court by the attorney for the social services office and is available as a witness. The social worker is paid by the state.

Court Appointed Special Advocate (CASA)

A CASA is a volunteer approved by the court who works with a GAL, usually in cases of child abuse and neglect, although some also help in domestic cases. The CASA's role is to befriend the child and help the child through this difficult time. The CASA will learn about

the child's needs and wants. He/she helps the parents learn new skills and investigates the family for the GAL. The CASA has the support of the agency to which he/she is affiliated and the resources that the agency can provide. The CASA will file a report making recommendations and will be available as a witness. The court will place a high level of confidence in the CASA as he/she has probably had the most contact with the family and the children.

Parenting Supervisor

When there are allegations of drug or alcohol abuse, inappropriate parenting, alienation or poor relationships, supervised parenting is often used. The supervisor provides a safe place for parent and child. He/she will assess a parent for drug or alcohol use before a visit, will assess parenting skills and the quality of the parent child relationship. The supervisor can also supervise during transitions, if this is the area of difficulty. He/she is paid by the parents and is available as a witness. The supervisor will also work with a GAL/representative of the child, special advocate or CASA to ensure that the parenting situation is communicated.

Judge/Magistrate

The judge will make decisions for your family if you and the others involved cannot reach a solution. He/she will read all the documents, hear the evidence and listen to the arguments of the lawyers. The judge will apply the laws and guidelines set out in Chapter One, and will refer to case law – other cases of similar nature that have already been decided. The judge has an overwhelming concern to do what is best for the children and to do it safely.

COUNSELING AND THERAPY

It is easy to discount how helpful counseling and therapy can be. If the issues with parenting time arise from unresolved issues from your relationship with the other parent, it is going to be hard to move forward without help. There are specific therapeutic courses to assist you in learning parenting, helping with grief, controlling anger, or learning to be empowered after an abusive relationship.

Therapy for children where there is high conflict can be very helpful. The children may have issues, concerns, and problems that the therapist can help resolve. If the parents are constantly attacking each other, the therapist may be the only safe person for the children

to talk to about their feelings. You can voluntarily choose to seek therapy for yourself and your children.

Therapy can also be combined with mediation, mediation/arbitration, and the learning of communication skills to provide you with a long-term solution to parenting problems. In some cases therapy can be court ordered, or be recommended by the evaluator, special advocate, GAL/Legal Representative of the Child, social worker, or CASA. It may also be determined through a psychiatric evaluation that therapy is needed to help the parents and/or children.



CHAPTER SIX:

DIRECTIONS ON HOW TO COMPLETE COURT FORMS FOR CUSTODY, PARENTAL RESPONSIBILITY, MODIFICATION AND ENFORCEMENT OF PARENTING TIME AND PATERNITY CASES

| • | Parental Responsibility Proceedings: | . ø/ |
|---|---|------|
| | - Petition For Allocation of Parental Responsibilities (JDF 1413) | . 88 |
| | - Summons to Respond to Petition for Allocation of Parental Responsibility (JDF 1414) | . 88 |
| | - Notice To Set Hearing (JDF 1123) | . 88 |
| | - Notice of Hearing (JDF 1124) | . 88 |
| | - Affidavit with Respect to Financial Affairs (JDF 1111) | . 89 |
| | - Colorado Child Support Guidelines and Worksheets (JDF 1820 and 1821) | . 89 |
| | - Motion For Appointment Special Advocate or Legal Representative (JDF 1319) | . 89 |
| • | Existing Proceedings: | . 90 |
| | - Motion For Modification of Parenting Time (JDF 1406) | . 90 |
| • | Paternity Proceedings | . 90 |
| | - Petition In Paternity (JDF 1501) | . 91 |
| | – Summons (JDF 1502) | . 91 |
| | - Agreement For Genetic Testing (JDF1506) | . 91 |
| • | Service Of Process: | . 91 |
| | - Serving Papers Through The Sheriff's Office | . 92 |
| | - Serving Papers Through A Private Process Server | . 92 |
| | - Waiver of Service | . 92 |
| | - Service By Publication | . 92 |
| • | How To Conduct Yourself In Court: | . 93 |
| | - Subpoenas | . 95 |
| | - Summing-up Your Case | . 95 |

To ask the court's assistance when you have problems with parenting time you need a court proceeding within which to request it. This can be:

- a) an existing case (i.e., divorce, parental responsibility, paternity or child support within which proceedings the court can make parenting time orders);
- b) an existing parenting time or visitation order within one of these proceedings.

If you do not have an existing case you must begin an action within which a parenting time order can be made, such as a paternity, parental responsibility, or divorce action.

This chapter takes you through the procedures to establish parental responsibilities and paternity. It also takes you through the process of filing to modify parenting time. In any of these cases you may wish to file a motion for a Legal Representative (or Representative of the Child) or Special Advocate. You will also need to schedule (or set) your case for hearing. The courts forms listed in the *parental responsibility proceedings* section of this chapter can be found in APPENDIX III.

PARENTAL RESPONSIBILTY PROCEEDINGS

Either the father or the mother may file a parental responsibility petition. If the mother acknowledges the father, a determination of paternity will be made in custody proceedings. If you are the father, but your paternity is not established and you have no current relationship with the children, then you should file paternity proceedings.

There are several forms needed to begin parental responsibility proceedings. Most of these forms are included in APPENDIX III. They are also available on the Internet at http://www.courts.state.co.us/chs/court/forms/selfhelpcenter.htm and at the courthouse. Forms are continually being update so be sure to complete the most up-to-date forms required by your local court.

Note: Procedures outlined in this book may have changed, therefore it is important to phone or visit the clerk, family court facilitator, or *pro* se clinic to check their procedures. Be sure you are following the most current procedures required by your local court.

♦ See APPENDIX IV for INSTRUCTIONS FOR ALLOCATION OF PARENTAL RESPONSIBILITIES

Petition for Allocation of Parental Responsibilities (JDF 1413) – see APPENDIX III for form

Fill out the petition and include all information that is requested. Be sure to include the case number and name of the county. Be very clear and specific. If other orders concerning custody of the children have been entered by the courts, be sure to include the case number and name of the county. You may also want to look at C.R.S. 14-10-124 as it defines the "best interest of the child".

◆ See APPENDIX IV for INSTRUCTIONS TO SET A HEARING AND TO COMPLETE A NOTICE OF HEARING OR STATUS CONFERENCE FORM

Summons to Respond to Petition for Allocation of Parental Responsibilities (JDF 1414) – see APPENDIX III for form

Fill out the summons and have the court clerk sign it. You must arrange to have the summons and the petition served upon the parents and any guardian or custodian of the child. If possible include a picture, and give the sheriff or process server the best possible physical description of the person(s) to be served. Also, tell them the best place and time to find the person. When you receive the completed summons, file it with the court.

Some courts may set an initial status conference at the time the Petition is filed, which will allow the parties to discuss the issues, if applicable. Some Courts also may provide the parties with a Case Management Order outlining the time frames in which documents must be filed.

Notice to Set Hearing (JDF 1123) – see APPENDIX III for form

You must arrange for a hearing as the court does not automatically give you a hearing date. Fill out the form, putting in the names of the other parent and parties. File it with the court and send copies to the other parent and parties. See *APPENDIX IV* for instructions on completing this form.

Notice of Hearing (JDF 1124) – see APPENDIX III for form

When you call the court you will be given several dates. Find a date that is convenient for everyone and confirm that date with the court. Send this form to everyone and file one with the court. See *APPENDIX IV* for instructions on completing this form.

Affidavit with Respect to Financial Affairs (JDF 1111) – see APPENDIX III for form When you come to the hearing, you need to bring this form and be prepared to discuss your financial circumstances. The Affidavit must be signed and sworn to in front of a notary public.

Child Support Guidelines and Worksheets

If you have information about the other parents' financial matters, you may be able to determine child support. If not, the court will determine the guideline amounts for you.

- Colorado Child Support Guidelines In January 2003, Colorado Child Support Guidelines were updated for the first time in 10 years. There are four main changes:
 - 1. The guidelines schedule was updated to reflect more recent economic data
 - 2. Adjustments were made to preserve the economic independence of low income obligors
 - 3. The upper income level of the guidelines were raised from \$15,000 to \$20,000 per month and;
 - 4. The definition of extraordinary medical expenses was altered
- Child Support Worksheets With changes in the guidelines, there have also been changes in the forms and worksheets for 2003. The Worksheets A & B are available in manual (PDF and WORD) or electronic formats (Excel). If you have Microsoft Excel, this format will automatically calculate the child support payment according to the guidelines. If you do not have Excel, you will have to use the manual worksheets. Guidelines and worksheets are available on the Internet @ www.courts.state.co.us/chs/court/forms/selfhelpcenter.htm. The direct link is http://www.courts.state.co.us/chs/court/forms/domestic/childsupportguidelines.htm
- ◆ See APPENDIX IV for INSTRUCTIONS FOR ALLOCATION OF PARENTAL RESPONSIBILITIES

Motion for Appointment of a Special Advocate (JDF 1317) or a Legal Representative (JDF 1319) – see APPENDIX III for forms

If you feel that your child needs a legal representative, you may ask the court to appoint one. You may also ask that a Special Advocate be appointed. The court may order you to pay the fees, or split them between the parties. If you are indigent, the fees may be paid by the state.

EXISTING PROCEEDINGS

If you already have a parenting time or visitation order, any motion to modify that order must be made within the existing proceedings. You apply in the same court and use the same case numbers. A filing fee is required for any motion to modify when such motion is filed 60 days after the order or decree is issued, pursuant to §13-32-101(5), C.R.S.

Check the existing parenting time order. If your case was a few years ago, your papers may refer to visitation rather than parenting time.

- ♦ See APPENDIX IV for INSTRUCTIONS FOR ALLOCATION OF PARENTAL RESPONSIBILITIES
- ♦ See APPENDIX IV for INSTRUCTIONS FOR MOTION TO MODIFY PARENTING TIME

Motion For Modification Of Parenting Time (JDF 1406) – see APPENDIX III for form
Fill in the full names and dates of birth for all children who are subject to the existing
parenting time order. Check the appropriate box to describe the existing parenting time
order. Describe in detail any restrictions or limitations (such as supervised parenting time)
that were ordered by the court. Describe the exact changes in the parenting time schedule
you are requesting, including any restriction or limitation on parenting time. Also, explain
why you believe the requested changes are in the best interests of your child. If you are
requesting a restriction of parenting time because you believe that your child is in imminent
physical or emotional danger due to parenting time with the other parent, you may state
that in your motion and request that a hearing should be held on an emergency basis. You
can also request that any parenting time be conducted under supervision until the hearing.
However, if the court finds that your statement was substantially frivolous, groundless, or
vexatious, they will require you to pay reasonable attorney fees and costs of the other
parent. Note: That when parenting time is changed there is a possibility that child support
may also change.

PATERNITY PROCEEDINGS

If paternity is not acknowledged, then you should file paternity proceedings. The petition can be filed by a mother who wishes the father to be legally determined, or by a father who wishes to be recognized as the father and to be involved with his child; or by a child.

See APPENDIX IV for INSTRUCTIONS TO ESTABLISH PATERNITY.

Petition in Paternity (JDF 1501) - see APPENDIX III for form

Fill in the necessary information regarding the respondent, the petitioner and the children. Indicate what you are seeking in your petition (determination of the father, changing of birth certificate, past child support, etc.). This must be done before a notary public.

Summons (JDF 1502) – see APPENDIX III for form

Take the petition and summons to the court office. The clerk will return to you the original summons, now stamped and numbered with the court division. It is your responsibility as petitioner to arrange for service of the original summons and a copy of the petition to sent to the other party. The court process can continue, even if no response is filed.

❖ Agreement For Genetic Testing (JDF 1506) – see APPENDIX III for form

If the other parent contacts you and wants to submit to a genetic testing after service of the summons and petition, the two of you can sign the *Agreement*. This will need to be done before a notary public and then filed with the court to be made a Court Order. On the form you will need to identify the lab, their address, the date of your appointment and who will pay for the cost of testing. It is a good idea to check how much the testing will cost in advance. On receiving an *Agreement for Genetic Testing*, the court will issue an *Order for Genetic Testing* (JDF 1508). If the alleged father does not attend the testing, the court will have the ability to declare that he is the father. If testing is completed and there is a continuing dispute, it will be necessary to set the case for hearing. Once the date is set, you need to send out a *Notice of Hearing*.

If a finding of paternity is made, the court will address the matter of child support. It is necessary to complete an *Affidavit with Respect to Financial Affairs* and have it with you at the hearing. The *Affidavit* will also be used in deciding child support, court fees and other necessary fees.

SERVICE OF PROCESS

The petition and summons must be served in person. This means delivered by hand to the other party. Personal service is done by the Sheriff's Department or by a private process server. If you use the Sheriff's Department, you use the department in the area in which the

other party lives or works. Private process servers can be located in the Yellow Pages under **Process Servers**. If you use a friend as your private process server, you need to be sure the process server is over eighteen and not involved in the case.

Serving The Papers Through The Sheriff's Office

Take or mail a copy of the petition, a copy of the summons and the original summons to the Sheriff's or recent photograph of the other party and their address. Be prepared to pay a fee for service of the papers. You may want to call ahead to find out how this is billed.

When the sheriff serves the papers, he/she hands the copy of the petition and the copy of the summons to the other party. The sheriff then completes the return of service section on the original summons. The sheriff will return the original summons to you, for you to file it with the court. This is required before you can proceed with your case. Please keep a copy.

Serving The Papers Through A Private Process Server

The process server needs the same documents as the sheriff: the original summons, a copy of the petition and a copy of the summons. The process server will serve the other party with a copy of the petition and a copy of the summons. The process server will then complete and sign the return of service on the original summons and return it to you to file it with the court. If you do not file it with the court, your case cannot proceed. Please keep a copy.

Waiver Of Service

As an alternative to personal service, the other party can sign the waiver of service on the back of the summons. The other party must do this in front of a notary public. The other party then returns the original summons to you. You then file the original summons with the completed waiver of service with the court. The other party should keep a copy of the summons and a copy of the petition. Signing of a waiver of service is not an admission. It is only confirmation that a copy of the summons and a copy of the petition has been received.

Service By Publication

If you do not know where the other parent is, you can apply to the court for permission to serve by publication. To do so you must file a sworn statement that you have tried to locate the other parent and enclose copies of mail being returned to you from his/her last known

address. You will also need a statement from the sheriff or private process server that he/she cannot locate the other parent at the last known address. A statement from the other parent's last known employer that the parent is no longer working there may also help. You should check with your court for the exact procedure that it uses for service by publication. If service is effected by publication, the court may enter a parental responsibility order. Without personal service, it cannot make a finding of paternity nor order child support.

The outcome of serving the papers (process) is that:

- 1. You have a copy of the petition and summons.
- 2. The other party has a copy of the petition and summons.
- 3. The court has the original petition and the original summons. On the back of the summons is proof that the other party has a copy of the paper, either because there is a waiver and acceptance of service or because the sheriff or process server has signed confirming when service took place.

Once the action is commenced, each document you send to the court must be copied and sent simultaneously to the other party at the address they have given on their response. To confirm to the court that you have copied the document and sent a copy to the other party, you complete the certificate of mailing as set out above.

HOW TO CONDUCT YOURSELF IN COURT

Appearing in court can be a nerve-racking experience. Before your first hearing, try the following suggestions to make the appearance less intimidating:

- Find the courthouse in advance.
- Choose where you will park your car and note how parking is to be paid be sure that
 you have the correct funds the day before your hearing.
- Visit the courthouse, find the courtroom, and see how it is laid out.
- Attend court on a day when similar cases are being heard so you can see what happens. The clerk can tell you a suitable day to attend.

When the day comes for your hearing, make sure you have the following papers: the petition, the summons and your proof of service – the waiver or return of service, your upto-date financial affidavit, and your worksheet for child support and your final order. You will need at least three copies of these papers: one for you, one for the other party, and one for the judge. Make clear notes of what you wish to say because you may be nervous and forget what you intended to say.

If possible, do not bring children with you to the courthouse. They may be exposed to sights and sounds that are upsetting or frightening to them. Seeing their parents dispute facts before a judge can be very confusing and hurtful to children of any age. In addition, children can be quite disruptive to a court proceeding. For both of these reasons, some judges and magistrates will not allow a hearing to proceed if children are present. A few courts offer child care near the courthouse at no cost for parents who have court business. Others have a family waiting room, but to use these children must be accompanied by an adult. If you cannot arrange daycare or babysitting for your children during the hearing, you will need to bring another responsible person along with you to the hearing to care for your children.

On the day of court, dress neatly. The court process is a formal one. Remember to speak clearly. When you arrive you need to check in with the clerk. You may sit in the courtroom unless you are told otherwise. When the judge is ready to hear your case, your case will be called by name and number. At this time you move to the tables at the front of the courtroom, (they are usually labeled "Petitioner" or "Respondent") and then walk to the podium and identify yourself to the judge. While judges do not follow any set procedure, when making your notes, prepare them as follows: give your name and address and your role (petitioner/respondent). If you are the petitioner, give the respondent's address and confirm how the respondent was served and if they are present. Name the children and give their dates of birth and present age, where they live, and an outline of existing parenting time arrangements. If there is a current child support payment, say what it is, when and how it is paid. Always stand when talking to the judge or when he/she talks to you.

The judge will probably start by asking where you are in negotiations, so you need to be clear on what is and is not agreed upon. Be prepared to tell the judge what you are asking the court to do (i.e. make a custody or parental responsibilities order or determine paternity)

and outline your proposals for parenting time. Give your child support calculation and proposals for how this should be paid. Be able to explain your proposals for health insurance and any other requests.

When the areas where you and the respondent do not agree are clear, the formal process will begin. You will have to present evidence. The clerk or judge will ask you to raise your right hand and agree to the oath. If you refer to papers during the presentation of your evidence, give the judge, the clerk and the other party copies. When giving your evidence, speak clearly. Be as logical as you can and present events in the order which they happened.

The other party and the judge may have questions – answer as clearly as you can. If you do not understand a question, say so. Do not become annoyed. A hearing must not become an argument. You damage credibility if you lose your temper. When you call your own witnesses – ask them questions that will enable them to tell the court their piece of the story. Make notes of what you are going to ask.

The other party will also give evidence. You are allowed to ask the other party or their witnesses questions. Try and ask questions so that the person you are asking tells the court what the court needs to hear. The trick is to get information. Be polite.

♦ See APPENDIX IV for additional information on court conduct.

Subpoenas

You may need to subpoen your witness. A subpoen is a legal request for a person to attend court and give evidence. Ask the court for its process. A subpoen must be served in one of the ways set out above, personally or by waiver of service. If you have witnesses, you need to tell the court if they have time constraints. Usually, the court will try to hear witnesses early if they have other obligations.

◆ See APPENDIX IV for INSTRUCTIONS FOR ISSUING A SUBPOENA

Summing Up Your Case

When all the evidence is heard you will have the chance to sum up your case. Tell the judge in short, what you are seeking and how the evidence you have produced supports your case. At the end of your summation, sit down and listen to what the other party has to

say. If there is time the judge may make an order immediately. Take careful notes of the order, as you will need to write it up by completing the form and file it. Once the order is made, obtain copies and serve it on the other party.

RESOURCE

| • | Crisis Hotilnes | 99 |
|---|--|----|
| • | Colorado State Agencies | 99 |
| • | U.S. Agencies | 99 |
| • | Child Support | 99 |
| • | Emergency Housing | 99 |
| • | Employment | 00 |
| • | Health and Safety | 00 |
| | - Health Care | 00 |
| | - Domestic Violence | 00 |
| | - Mental Health/Counseling | 00 |
| | - Sexual Abuse Counseling | 01 |
| | - Substance Abuse | 01 |
| • | Legal Resources | 01 |
| | - Legal Assistance | 01 |
| | - Victim Services | 01 |
| | - Free and Low Cost Legal Advice1 | 02 |
| • | Parenting, Divorce Education and/or Support1 | 02 |
| | - Children's Groups | 02 |
| | - Parenting Time Supervision | 02 |

Resource List

Crisis Hotlines

Child Abuse Hotline – (720) 944-3000
RAPE LINE (evenings only) - 303 449-5555
Rape Crisis Hotline – (303) 322-7273
Suicide Prevention Hotline – (303) 860-1200
The Children's Hospital Child Protection - (303) 861-6919
Volunteers of America Shelter Hotline – (303) 296-9090
Tough Love – (303) 657-0164

Colorado State Agencies

General Information - www.state.co.us

Colorado Division of Child Care - 1 (800) 799-5876, www.cdhs.state.co.us/childcare

Colorado Department of Education/Advocate Line - 1(800) 886-7687, www.cde.state.co.us

Colorado Department of Human Services/Advocate Line - 1 (800) 536-5298, www.cdhs.state.co.us

Colorado Department of Human Services/Division of Child Support Enforcement - (720) 947-5000, www.childsupport.state.co.us/

Colorado Department of Labor and Employment/ Workforce Centers - (303) 620-4718, www.coworkforce.com/workers.asp

U.S. AGENCIES

Administration for Children & Families - (303) 844-3100
Office of Child Support Enforcement - www.acf.dhhs.gov/ACFPrograms/CSE/index.html

Child Support

Association for Children for Enforcement of Support – www.childsupport-aces.org

Child Support worksheets are available online - www.courts.state.co.us in forms and self help/domestic

Contact the State Child Support Enforcement office in your county for local service information. Example of county programs:

Denver County Child Support Offices - (720) 944-2960

El Paso County/Parent Opportunity Program - (719) 457-6335, www.co.el-paso.co.us/humansvc

Larimer County/ PARENT Program - (970) 498-6427, www.fortnet.org/PARENT/

Mesa County/ PARENT Program - (970) 248-2787, www.mcdss.co.gov

Pueblo County/Yes 2 Kids Program - (719) 253-7879, www.co.pueblo.co.us/departments

Emergency Housing

Catholic Worker (2420 Welton) – (303) 296-6390 Comitis (9840 E. 17th, Aurora) – (303) 343-9890 Damen House (2851 W. 52nd Ave. - single women) - (303) 433-4280

Denver Rescue Mission (1130 23rd St. - single men) - (303) 294-0157

Samaritan House (2301 Lawrence) - (303) 294-0241

Salvation Army (housing women with children) – (303) 277-1182

Salvation Army Family Services – (303) 295-3366 (food, clothing, furniture and clothing requests)

Volunteers of America Shelter Hotline - (303) 296-9090

YMCA (25 E. 16th Ave. - low charge) - (303) 861-8300

Employment

America's Workforce Network - 1(800) 872-5627, www.servicelocator.org Colorado Department of Labor and Employment/ Workforce Centers - (303) 620-4718, www.coworkforce.com/workers.asp

Denver Work and Family Center - (303) 825-1115

Mayor's Office of Workforce Development - (720) 944-2594

Health and Safety

Health Care

Centura Health Advisor - 1(800) 327-6877

Child Health Plan Plus - 1(800) 359-1991, www.cchp.org

Family Health Line - 1(800) 688-7777

The Children's Hospital - 1(800) 458-6500

The Center for Health Promotion - (303) 651-6809

Domestic Violence/ Crisis Counseling/Shelters

Adams County - Alternatives - (303) 289-4441

Aurora & Arapahoe County - Gateway - (303) 343-1851

Boulder County - Safehouse - (303) 444-2424

Denver County - Brandon Center - (303) 620-9190

Jefferson County - Women in Crisis Tree - (303) 420-6752

Longmont - Coalition - (303) 772-4422

Project PAVE - (303) 322-2382

Counseling for Batterers

Alternatives to Family Violence 303 289-4441

AMEND 303 832-6363

The Third Path 303 773-2616

Mental Health/Counseling and Referral Services

Arapahoe House - (303) 429-4440

Gay Lesbian Bisexual Community Services Center – (303) 831-6268

Lutheran Family Services - (303) 922-3433

Maria Droste Services - (303) 756-9052

Mental Health Association of Colorado – (303) 377-3040

Mental Health Centers & Clinics

Arapahoe County - (303) 779-9676

Asian Pacific - (303) 393-0304

Aurora - (303) 617-2300

Boulder County - (303) 443-8500

Denver (CMI only) - (303) 757-7227

Jefferson County - (303) 425-0100

Servicios de La Raza - (303) 458-5851

Mile Hi Church of Religious Science - (303) 237-8851

St. Patrick's Counseling Center - (303) 433-6328

Sexual Abuse Counseling

Colorado Coalition Against Sexual Assault – (303) 861-7033

Rape Counseling – (303) 322-7273

In Spanish - (303) 329-0223

WINGS - Women Incested Needing Group Support - (303) 238-8660

Substance Abuse

Alcoholics Anonymous - (303) 322-4440

Al-Anon/Alateen - (303) 321-8788

Mile High Council on Alcoholism - (303) 825-8113 (24 Hr)

Other 12 - Step Programs - Mile High United Way - (303) 433-8900, www.unitedwaydenver.org

Legal Resources

Arapahoe County Pro Se Resource Center – (303) 649-1755

Colorado Council of Mediators - 1(800) 864-4317, www.coloradomediation.org

Colorado Legal Services - (303) 837-1321

Colorado Office of Dispute Resolution - (303) 837-3672

Channel 4 Helpline - second Tues. of month, 4-7 p.m. - (303) 831-HELP

Divorce Helpline – www.divorcesupport.com

E-Z Legal Interactive – www.e-zlegal.com

Fathers for Equal Rights - (303) 937-3911

KBCO Call-A-Lawyer - first Thurs. of month 7-9 p.m. - (303) 694-6300

Legal Aid Society of Metro Denver - (303) 837-1313

Metro Lawyer Referral Service – (303) 831-8000

Legal Assistance /Victim's Services

Anti-Violence Project - Gay, Lesbian, Bisexual Community Services Center - (303) 831-6268

Ask-a-Lawyer – Wed. 6-8 p.m. – (303) 830-6800

Denver Victim's Service - (303) 894-8000

Legal Aid Society of Metro Denver - (303) 837-1313

Project Safeguard - restraining order clinic, divorce workshops - (303) 863-7233

Free or Low Cost Legal Resources

Denver Bar Association offers free legal advice every Wednesday from 4:00 p.m. to 7:00 p.m., 303 698-0999.

Channel 4 Helpline gives advice on each Tuesday of the month from 4 - 7 p.m., (303) 831-HELP.

Denver Bar Association's **Thursday Night Bar Program and Legal Aid Society of Metro Denver** have volunteer attorneys who offer free or low-cost civil legal help to the indigent, (303) 837-1313.

Law Line Nine runs on Channel 9 each Wednesday from 4-6:30 p.m. and is staffed by volunteer attorneys. Call 303 698-0999.

Project Safeguard – (303) 863-7606. Provides crisis intervention and assistance for women and children involved in domestic violence.

Denver Public Library has videos available - (303) 640-8900, www.dpl.org

Parenting, Divorce Education and/or Support

Alliance for Noncustodial Parents Rights – www.ancpr.org

Be A Fan of Your Kid - www.beafanofyourkid.org

Divorce Net - www.divorcenet.com

Divorce Source - www.divorcesource.com

Divorce Support Group - www.divorcesupport.com

Divorce Support Group for Men - (303) 986-6792

Fisher Divorce Seminars - (303) 696-8101/ (303) 757-0792

Families First Family Support Line - (303) 695-7996

Human Services, Inc. (303) 561-1246, www.humanservicesinc.org

Mile High United Way Helpline - (303) 433-8900, www.unitedwaydenver.org

National Center for Fathering – 1 (800) 593-DADS www.fathers.com

National Parent Information Network – www.npin.org

Parenting After Divorce - (303) 329-9942

Parents and Friends of Lesbians and Gays (PFLAG) - (303) 333 -0286

Strengthening Your Stepfamily - (303) 333-5596

Talking with Kids about Tough issues – www.talkingwithkids.org

Children's Groups

Bethany Lutheran Church – (303) 758-2820 Bridges – (303) 757-3824 Family Tree – (303) 462-1060

Supervised Parenting Time/Transitions

The Children's Hospital 303 861-6200

Karlis Family Center - Family Tree, Inc. - 303 462-1060

READING RESOURCES

| • | Divorce Information for Adults | 105 |
|---|--|-----|
| • | Books About Parenting and Divorce/Separation | 105 |
| • | Divorce/Separation—General Interest for Adults | 106 |
| • | Divorce/Separation—General Interest for Children | 107 |
| • | Child Development/Parenting | 107 |
| • | Communication and Relationships | 107 |

Reading Resources

Divorce Information for Adults

Between Love and Hate: A Guide to Civilized Divorce, Gold. New York, NY: Plenum Publishing, 1992.

(Divorce) Rights of Passage: A Guide Through the Emotional and Legal Realities, Gerald Alpem. Aspen, CO: Psychological Development Publications, 1982.

Friendly, Divorce Guidebook for Colorado, M. Arden Hauer and W Wicher. Denver, CO: Bradford Publishing, 1984.

Getting Apart Together: The Couple's Guide to a Fair Divorce or Separation, Martin A. Kranitz. San Louis: Compact Publishers, 1987.

Getting Divorced Without Ruining Your Life, Sam Margulies. New York, NY: Fireside Books, Simon and Schuster, 1992.

The Divorce Book, Matthew McKay, Peter D. Rogers, Joan Blades. and Richard Gosse. Oakland, CA: New Harbinger Publications, 1984.

The Good Divorce: Keeping Your Family Together When Your Marriage Comes Apart, Constance R. Ahrons, Ph.D. New York, NY: Harper Collins, 1994.

Woman's Guide to Divorce and Decision-Making: Supportive Workbook for Women Facing the Process of Divorce, Christina Robertson. New York, NY: Fireside Books, Simon and Schuster, 1988.

Books About Parenting and Divorce/Separation

101 Ways To Be A Long-Distance Super Dad, Newman. Mountain View, CA: Blossom Valley Press, 1984.

101 Ways to Be a Long Distance Super Dad – or Mom, Too! G. Newman. 1999.

At Daddy's On Saturdays, Linda W. Girard. Morton Grove, IL: Albert, Whitman and Company, 1987.

Caught in the Middle: Protecting the Children of High-Conflict Divorce, Carla B. Garrity and Mitchell A. Baris. New York, NY: Lexington Books, Macmillan Publishing Co., 1994.

Children of Divorce: A Developmental Approach to Residence and Visitation, Mitchell A. Baris and Carla B. Garrity. DeKalb, IL: Psytek, 1988.

Co-Parenting After Divorce. D. Schulman, 1997.

Daddy's Roommate, Michael Wilhoite. Boston, MA: Alyson Publications, 1991.

Divorce Book for Parents: Helping Your Children Cope With Divorce and Its Aftermath, Vicki Lansky. New York, NY: New American Library, 1989.

Heather Has Two Mommies, Leslea Newman. Boston, MA: Alyson Publications, 1989.

Families Apart: Ten Keys to Successful Co-Parenting, Melinda Blau. New York, NY: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1994.

Live-Away Dads: Staying a Part of Your Children's Lives When They Aren't a Part of Your Home, W. C. Klatte, 1999.

Long Distance Parenting, Miriam Cohen. New American Library, 1989.

Mom's House, Dad's House, Isolina Ricci. New York, NY: Simon and Schuster, 1997.

My Story, Jim and Joan Boulden. Beaverville. CA: Boulden Publishing, 1991.

Parent vs. Parent: How You and Your Child Can Survive the Custody Battle, Stephen P. Herman, M.D., Pantheon, 1990.

Sharing the Children - How to Resolve Custody Problems and Get on With Your Life, Robert E. Adler and Chevy Chase, MD: Adler & Adler, Publications Inc., 1988.

Sharing Parenthood After Divorce: An Enlightened Custody Guide for Mothers, Fathers and Children, Ware. New York, NY: Viking Press, 1984.

Talking About Divorce and Separation: A Dialogue Between Parent and Child, Earl A. Grollman. Boston, MA: Beacon Press, 1975.

The Divorced Parent.- Success Strategies for Raising Your Children After Separation, Stephanie Marston. New York: William Morrow and Company, 1995.

Whose Kid Is It Anyway? And 400 Other Questions For Divorcing, Dating, and Remarried Families, Marcella M. Sabo, Rosana Gershman and Geraldine Lee Wasman, J.D., F.M.. Astoria, OR: Next Step Publications, 1989.

Divorce/Separation - General Interest for Adults

Changing Families- A Guideline- Kids and Grownups, D. Fassler, M. Lash and S. Ives. Waterfront Brooks, 1988.

Creative Divorce, Mel Krantzler. New York, NY: New American Library, 1974.

Dinosaurs Divorce: A Guide for Changing Families, Lauren and Marc Brown. Boston, MA: Atlantic Monthly Press, 1986.

Divorce Can Happen to the Nicest People. Peter Mayle. New York, NY: Harmony, 1988.

How to Survive the Loss of a Love, Melba Colgrove. Ph.D., Harold Bloomfield, M.D. and Peter McWilliams. New York: Bantam, 1981.

Like Lessons: 50 Things I Learned From My Divorce. Beth Joselow. New York, NY: Avon, 1994.

Rebuilding - When Your Relationship Ends, Bruce Fisher. San Luis Obispo, CA: Impact Publishers, 1982.

Second Chances: Men, Women and Children a Decade After Divorce, Judith Wallerstein and Sandra Blakeslee. New York, NY: Ticknor and Fields, 1990.

Divorce/Separation - General Interest for Children

A Divorce Dictionary: A Book for You and Your Children, Stuart Glass. Boston, MA: Little Brown, 1980. (Ages 7-12)

Daddy Doesn't Live Here Anymore, Betty Boegehold. Racine, WI: Golden Books/Western Publishing Company, 1985. (Ages 5-7)

Daddy's New Baby, Judith Vigna. Niles, IL: A. Whitman, 1982. (Picture book)

Dinosaur's Divorce, Laurene and Marc Brown. New York: LIHU Brow and Co., 1988.

Do I Have A Daddy? Jeanne W. Lindsey. Buena Park, CA: Morning Glory Press, 1982. (Ages 4-8)

How to Get It Together When Your Parents are Coming Apart, A. Richards and Willis. New York, NY: McKay Co., 1976.

I Have Two Families, Doris Helmering. Abingdon, 1981.

It's Not the End of the World, Judy Blume. Scarsdale, NY: Bradbury Press, 1972. (Ages 12-15)

Sam Is My Half Brother, Lizi Boyd. New York, NY: Viking, 1990.

What Am I Doing In A Stepfamily? Clair Berman. New York, NY: Carol Publishing Group, 1992.

Child Development/Parenting

Dr. Mom, M. Neifert, PhD.

Real Boys: Rescuing Our Sons from the Myths of Boyhood, William Pollack, 1999.

The New Father Book: What Every Man Needs to Know to Be a Good Dad, Wade Horn, 1998.

The Role of the Father in Child Development, M. Lamb. 1997.

Toddler Taming A Parents' Guide to the First Four Years, Christopher Green, PhD. New York, NY: Fawcett Columbine, 1984.

Touchpoints: Your Child's Emotional Behavioral Development, T. Berry Brazelton, M.D. Menlo Park, CA: Addison-Wesley Publishing Company, 1992.

Wisdom of Our Fathers: Inspiring Life Lessons from Men Who Have Time to Learn Them, J. Kita, 1999.

Your Baby and Child: From Birth to Age Five, Penelope Leach. New York, NY: A.A. Knopf, 1997.

Communication and Relationships

Angry All the Time: An Emergency Guide to Anger Control, R. Potter. 1994.

Dance of Anger, Harriet Lerner, New York, NY: Harper, 1989.

Getting to Yes - Negotiating Agreement Without Giving In. Roger Fisher & William L. Ury. - New York: Viking Penguin, 1982.

Getting Together - Building a Relationship That Gets to Yes, Roger Fischer & Scott Brown. New York, NY: Viking Penguin, 1989.

Learning to Live Without Violence. Daniel J. Sonkin and Michael Durphy. Volcano, CA: Volcano Press, 1989.

You Can Negotiate Anything, Herb Cohen. Secaucus, NJ: Lyle Stuart, Inc., 1980.

You Just Don't Understand: Women and Men in Conversation, Deborah Tannen. New York, NY: Ballantine Books, 1990.

Win-Win Negotiations for Couples: A Personal Guide to Joint Decision-Making, Charlotte Whitney. Glouster, MA: Para Research, Inc., 1986.

APPENDIX I: STATUTORY REFERENCES

APPENDIX I - Colorado Revised Statutes

Current through the First Regular Session of the Sixty-Fourth General Assembly (2003)

Colorado Revised Statutes are made available for public use by the Committee on Legal Services of the Colorado General Assembly through a contractual arrangement with the LexisNexis Group. The statutes are copyrighted by the state of Colorado (please see §2-5-115, C.R.S.).

13-22-305. Mediation services.

- (1) In order to resolve disputes between persons or organizations, dispute resolution programs shall be established or made available in such judicial districts or combinations of such districts as shall be designated by the chief justice of the supreme court, subject to moneys available for such purpose. For all office of dispute resolution programs, the director shall establish rules, regulations, and procedures for the prompt resolution of disputes. Such rules, regulations, and procedures shall be designed to establish a simple nonadversary format for the resolution of disputes by neutral mediators in an informal setting for the purpose of allowing each participant, on a voluntary basis, to define and articulate the participant's particular problem for the possible resolution of such dispute.
- (2) Persons involved in a dispute shall be eligible for the mediation services set forth in this section before or after the filing of an action in either the county or the district court.
- (3) Each party who uses the mediation services or ancillary forms of alternative dispute resolution in section 13-22-313 of the office of dispute resolution shall pay a fee as prescribed by order of the supreme court. Fees shall be set at a level necessary to cover the reasonable and necessary expenses of operating the program. Any fee may be waived at the discretion of the director. The fees established in this part 3 shall be transmitted to the state treasurer, who shall credit the same to the dispute resolution fund created in section 13-22-310.
- (4) All rules, regulations, and procedures established pursuant to this section shall be subject to the approval of the chief justice.
- (5) No adjudication, sanction, or penalty may be made or imposed by any mediator or the director.
- (6) The liability of mediators shall be limited to willful or wanton misconduct. **Cross references:** For the legislative declaration contained in the 1992 act amending subsection (3), see section 1 of chapter 66, Session Laws of Colorado 1992.

14-10-115. Child support - guidelines - schedule of basic child support obligations.

(1) In a proceeding for dissolution of marriage, legal separation, maintenance, or child support, the court may order either or both parents owing a duty of support to a child of the marriage to pay an amount reasonable or necessary for the child's support and may order an amount

determined to be reasonable under the circumstances for a time period that occurred after the date of the parties' physical separation or the filing of the petition or service upon the respondent, whichever date is latest, and prior to the entry of the support order, without regard to marital misconduct, after considering all relevant factors including:

- (a) The financial resources of the child;
- (b) The financial resources of the custodial parent;
- (c) The standard of living the child would have enjoyed had the marriage not been dissolved;
- (d) The physical and emotional condition of the child and his educational needs; and
- (e) The financial resources and needs of the noncustodial parent.

Note: The above only refers to the first section of the statute. Please review the entire text on Colorado Revised Statute 14-10-115. The Colorado Revised Statutes (the laws) are available in print in the reference section of any public library. The is also a link to the on-line statues and rules through the Judicial Branch website – www.courts.state.co.us. The direct link to the C.R.S.14-10-115 is http://198.187.128.12/mbDownload/14-10-115.htm.

14-10-116. Appointments in domestic relations cases – representation of child – special advocates.

- (1) The court may, upon the motion of either party or upon its own motion, appoint an individual for the parties' minor or dependent children or to assist the court in any domestic relations proceeding pursuant to subsection (2) of this section. The court shall set forth the duties of such individual in a written order of appointment, which order shall include a requirement that any attorney appointed pursuant to this section to serve as either a representative of the child or as a special advocate shall comply with the applicable provisions set forth in the chief justice directive 97-02, concerning the court appointment of guardians ad litem and other representatives and of counsel for children and indigent persons in titles 14, 15, 19 (dependency and neglect only), 22, and 27, C.R.S., and any subsequent chief justice directive or other practice standards established by rule or directive of the chief justice pursuant to section 13-91-105 (1) (a), C.R.S., concerning the duties or responsibilities of guardians ad litem and special advocates in legal matters affecting children. In no instance may the same person serve as both the child's representative pursuant to paragraph (a) of subsection (2) of this section and as the special advocate pursuant to paragraph (b) of subsection (2) of this section.
- (2) The court may appoint either or both of the following:
- (a) An individual to serve as a representative of the child. The individual shall be an attorney. The individual shall represent the best interests of the minor or dependent child, as that term is described in section 14-10-124, with respect to the child's custody, the allocation of parental responsibilities, support for the child, the child's property, parenting time, or any other issue related to the child that is identified in the court's order of appointment. The individual appointed shall actively participate in all aspects of the case involving the child, within the bounds of the law. Such attorney shall not be called as a witness in the case.
- (b) An individual to serve as a special advocate. The special advocate may be, but need not be, an attorney. The special advocate shall investigate, report, and make recommendations on any issues that affect or may affect the best interests of the minor or dependent child as that term is described in section 14-10-124. The subject matter and scope of the special advocate's duties shall be clearly set forth in the court's order of appointment. Such duties shall include the requirement that the special advocate file a written report with the court. The special advocate shall make independent and informed recommendations to the court. While the special advocate shall

consider the wishes of the child, the special advocate need not adopt such wishes in making his or her recommendations to the court unless they serve the child's best interests as described in section 14-10-124. The child's wishes, if expressed, shall be disclosed in the special advocate's report. The special advocate may be called to testify as a witness regarding his or her recommendations.

(3) The court shall enter an order for costs, fees, and disbursements in favor of the child's representative appointed pursuant to paragraph (a) of subsection (2) of this section or in favor of the special advocate appointed pursuant to paragraph (b) of subsection (2) of this section or both. The order shall be made against any or all of the parties; except that, if the responsible party is indigent, the costs, fees, and disbursements shall be borne by the state.

Source: L. 71: R&RE, p. 527, § 1. C.R.S. 1963: § 46-1-16. L. 73: p. 554, § 8. L. 93: Entire section amended, p. 577, § 8, effective July 1. L. 97: Entire section R&RE, p. 32, § 1, effective July 1. L. 98: (2)(a) amended, p. 1399, § 43, effective February 1, 1999. L. 2000: (1) amended, p. 1773, § 3, effective July 1.

Cross references: (1) For the duty of the public defender to represent indigents, see §§ 21-1-103 to 21-1-104. (2) For the legislative declaration contained in the 1993 act amending this section, see section 1 of chapter 165, Session Laws of Colorado 1993.

14-10-123. Commencement of proceedings concerning allocation of parental responsibilities – jurisdiction.

- (1) A proceeding concerning the allocation of parental responsibilities is commenced in the district court or as otherwise provided by law:
- (a) By a parent:
 - (I) By filing a petition for dissolution or legal separation; or
 - (II) By filing a petition seeking the allocation of parental responsibilities with respect to a child in the county where the child is permanently resident or where the child is found; or
- (b) By a person other than a parent, by filing a petition seeking the allocation of parental responsibilities for the child in the county where the child is permanently resident or where the child is found, but only if the child is not in the physical care of one of the child's parents;
- (c) By a person other than a parent who has had the physical care of a child for a period of six months or more, if such action is commenced within six months of the termination of such physical care; or
- (d) By a parent or person other than a parent who has been granted custody of a child or who has been allocated parental responsibilities through a juvenile court order entered pursuant to section 19-1-104 (6), C.R.S., by filing a certified copy of the juvenile court order in the county where the child is permanently resident. Such order shall be treated in the district court as any other decree issued in a proceeding concerning the allocation of parental responsibilities.
- (2) Except for a proceeding concerning the allocation of parental responsibilities commenced pursuant to paragraph (d) of subsection (1) of this section, notice of a proceeding concerning the allocation of parental responsibilities shall be given to the child's parent, guardian, and custodian or person allocated parental responsibilities, who may appear and be heard and may file a responsive pleading. The court may, upon a showing of good cause, permit the intervention of other interested parties.

Cross references: For procedure for intervention of other parties generally, see Rule 24, C.R.C.P.; for procedure in a custody proceeding, see § 14-13-110.

14-10-123.3. Requests for parental responsibility for a child by grandparents.

Whenever a grandparent seeks parental responsibility for his or her grandchild pursuant to the provisions of this article, the court entering such order shall consider any credible evidence of the grandparent's past conduct of child abuse or neglect. Such evidence may include, but shall not be limited to, medical records, school records, police reports, information contained in records and reports of child abuse or neglect, and court records received by the court pursuant to section 19-1-307 (2) (f), C.R.S.

Cross references: For the legislative declaration contained in the 2003 act amending this section, see section 1 of chapter 196, Session Laws of Colorado 2003.

Note: This version of this section is effective January 1, 2004.

14-10-123.4. Rights of children in matters relating to parental responsibilities.

The general assembly hereby declares that children have certain rights in the determination of matters relating to parental responsibilities, including the right to have such determinations based upon the best interests of the child.

14-10-123.6. Required notice of prior restraining orders to prevent domestic abuse - proceedings concerning parental responsibilities relating to a child.

- (2) When filing a proceeding concerning the allocation of parental responsibilities relating to a child pursuant to this article, the filing party shall have a duty to disclose to the court the existence of any prior temporary or permanent restraining orders to prevent domestic abuse issued pursuant to article 14 of title 13, C.R.S., and any emergency protection orders issued pursuant to section 14-4-103 entered against either party by any court within two years prior to the filing of the proceeding. The disclosure required pursuant to this section shall address the subject matter of the previous restraining orders or emergency protection orders, including the case number and jurisdiction issuing such orders.
- (3) After the filing of the petition, the court shall advise the parties concerning domestic violence services and potential financial resources that may be available and shall strongly encourage the parties to obtain such services for their children, in appropriate cases. If the parties' children participate in such services, the court shall apportion the costs of such services between the parties as it deems appropriate.
- (4) The parties to a domestic relations petition filed pursuant to this article shall receive information concerning domestic violence services and potential financial resources that may be available.

14-10-123.7. Parental education - legislative declaration.

- (1) The general assembly recognizes research that documents the negative impact divorce and separation can have on children when the parents continue the marital conflict, expose the children to this conflict, or place the children in the middle of the conflict or when one parent drops out of the child's life. This research establishes that children of divorce or separation may exhibit a decreased ability to function academically, socially, and psychologically because of the stress of the divorce or separation process. The general assembly also finds that, by understanding the process of divorce and its impact on both adults and children, parents can more effectively help and support their children during this time of family reconfiguration. Accordingly, the general assembly finds that it is in the best interests of children to authorize courts to establish, or contract with providers for the establishment of, educational programs for separating, divorcing, and divorced parents with minor children. The intent of these programs is to educate parents about the divorce process and its impact on adults and children and to teach coparenting skills and strategies so that parents may continue to parent their children in a cooperative manner.
- (2) A court may order a parent whose child is under eighteen years of age to attend a program designed to provide education concerning the impact of separation and divorce on children in cases in which the parent of a minor is a named party in a dissolution of marriage proceeding, a legal separation proceeding, a proceeding concerning the allocation of parental responsibilities, parenting time proceedings, or post decree proceedings involving the allocation of parental responsibilities or parenting time or proceedings in which the parent is the subject of a protection order issued pursuant to this article.
- (3) Each judicial district, or combination of judicial districts as designated by the chief justice of the Colorado supreme court, may establish an educational program for divorcing and separating parents who are parties to any of the types of proceedings specified in subsection (2) of this section or arrange for the provision of such educational programs by private providers through competitively negotiated contracts. The educational program shall inform parents about the divorce process and its impact on adults and children and shall teach parents coparenting skills and strategies so that they may continue to parent their children in a cooperative manner. Any such educational program shall be administered and monitored by the implementing judicial district or districts and shall be paid for by the participating parents in accordance with each parent's ability to pay.

Note: Section 33 of chapter 139, Session Laws of Colorado 2003, provides that the act amending subsection (2) applies to orders entered and offenses committed on or after July 1, 2003.

14-10-124. Best interests of child.

- (1) Legislative declaration. The general assembly finds and declares that it is in the best interest of all parties to encourage frequent and continuing contact between each parent and the minor children of the marriage after the parents have separated or dissolved their marriage. In order to effectuate this goal, the general assembly urges parents to share the rights and responsibilities of child-rearing and to encourage the love, affection, and contact between the children and the parents.
- (1.5) Allocation of parental responsibilities. The court shall determine the allocation of parental responsibilities, including parenting time and decision-making responsibilities, in accordance with the best interests of the child giving paramount consideration to the physical, mental, and emotional conditions and needs of the child as follows:

- (a) Determination of parenting time. The court, upon the motion of either party or upon its own motion, may make provisions for parenting time that the court finds are in the child's best interests unless the court finds, after a hearing, that parenting time by the party would endanger the child's physical health or significantly impair the child's emotional development. In determining the best interests of the child for purposes of parenting time, the court shall consider all relevant factors, including:
 - (I) The wishes of the child's parents as to parenting time;
 - (II) The wishes of the child if he or she is sufficiently mature to express reasoned and independent preferences as to the parenting time schedule;
 - (III) The interaction and interrelationship of the child with his or her parents, his or her siblings, and any other person who may significantly affect the child's best interests;
 - (IV) The child's adjustment to his or her home, school, and community;
 - (V) The mental and physical health of all individuals involved, except that a disability alone shall not be a basis to deny or restrict parenting time;
 - (VI) The ability of the parties to encourage the sharing of love, affection, and contact between the child and the other party;
 - (VII) Whether the past pattern of involvement of the parties with the child reflects a system of values, time commitment, and mutual support;
 - (VIII) The physical proximity of the parties to each other as this relates to the practical considerations of parenting time;
 - (IX) Whether one of the parties has been a perpetrator of child abuse or neglect under section 18-6-401, C.R.S., or under the law of any state, which factor shall be supported by credible evidence;
 - (X) Whether one of the parties has been a perpetrator of spouse abuse as defined in subsection (4) of this section, which factor shall be supported by credible evidence;
 - (XI) The ability of each party to place the needs of the child ahead of his or her own needs.
- (b) Allocation of decision-making responsibility. The court, upon the motion of either party or its own motion, shall allocate the decision-making responsibilities between the parties based upon the best interests of the child. In determining decision-making responsibility, the court may allocate the decision-making responsibility with respect to each issue affecting the child mutually between both parties or individually to one or the other party or any combination thereof. In determining the best interests of the child for purposes of allocating decision-making responsibilities, the court shall consider, in addition to the factors set forth in paragraph (a) of this subsection (1.5), all relevant factors including:
 - (I) Credible evidence of the ability of the parties to cooperate and to make decisions jointly;
 - (II) Whether the past pattern of involvement of the parties with the child reflects a system of values, time commitment, and mutual support that would indicate an ability as mutual decision makers to provide a positive and nourishing relationship with the child;
 - (III) Whether an allocation of mutual decision-making responsibility on any one or a number of issues will promote more frequent or continuing contact between the child and each of the parties;
 - (IV) Whether one of the parties has been a perpetrator of child abuse or neglect under section 18-6-401, C.R.S., or under the law of any state, which factor shall be supported by credible evidence. If the court makes a finding of fact that one of the parties has been a perpetrator of child abuse or neglect, then it shall not be in the best

interests of the child to allocate mutual decision-making with respect to any issue over the objection of the other party or the representative of the child.

- (V) Whether one of the parties has been a perpetrator of spouse abuse as defined in subsection (4) of this section, which factor shall be supported by credible evidence. If the court makes a finding of fact that one of the parties has been a perpetrator of spouse abuse, then it shall not be in the best interests of the child to allocate mutual decision-making responsibility over the objection of the other party or the representative of the child, unless the court finds that the parties are able to make shared decisions about their children without physical confrontation and in a place and manner that is not a danger to the abused party or the child.
- (2) The court shall not consider conduct of a party that does not affect that party's relationship to the child.
- (3) In determining parenting time or decision-making responsibilities, the court shall not presume that any person is better able to serve the best interests of the child because of that person's sex.
- (4) If a party is absent or leaves home because of spouse abuse by the other party, such absence or leaving shall not be a factor in determining the best interests of the child. For the purpose of this subsection (4), "spouse abuse" means the proven threat of or infliction of physical pain or injury by a spouse or a party on the other party.
- (5) Repealed.
- (6) In the event of a medical emergency, either party shall be allowed to obtain necessary medical treatment for the minor child or children without being in violation of the order allocating decision-making responsibility or in contempt of court.
- (7) In order to implement an order allocating parental responsibilities, both parties may submit a parenting plan or plans for the court's approval that shall address both parenting time and the allocation of decision-making responsibilities. If no parenting plan is submitted or if the court does not approve a submitted parenting plan, the court, on its own motion, shall formulate a parenting plan that shall address parenting time and the allocation of decision-making responsibilities.
- (8) The court may order mediation, pursuant to section 13-22-311, C.R.S., to assist the parties in formulating or modifying a parenting plan or in implementing a parenting plan specified in subsection (7) of this section and may allocate the cost of said mediation between the parties. **Cross references:** For the "Uniform Child Custody Jurisdiction Act", see article 13 of this title.

14-10-129. Modification of parenting time.

- (1) (a) (I) Except as otherwise provided in subparagraph (I) of paragraph (b) of this subsection (1), the court may make or modify an order granting or denying parenting time rights whenever such order or modification would serve the best interests of the child.
- (II) In those cases in which a party with whom the child resides a majority of the time is seeking to relocate with the child to a residence that substantially changes the geographical ties between the child and the other party, the court, in determining whether the modification of parenting time is in the best interests of the child, shall take into account all relevant factors, including those

enumerated in paragraph (c) of subsection (2) of this section. The party who is intending to relocate with the child to a residence that substantially changes the geographical ties between the child and the other party shall provide the other party with written notice as soon as practicable of his or her intent to relocate, the location where the party intends to reside, the reason for the relocation, and a proposed revised parenting time plan. A court hearing on any modification of parenting time due to an intent to relocate shall be given a priority on the court's docket.

(b) (I) The court shall not restrict a parent's parenting time rights unless it finds that the parenting time would endanger the child's physical health or significantly impair the child's emotional development. Nothing in this section shall be construed to affect grandparent visitation granted pursuant to section 19-1-117, C.R.S.

- (II) The provisions of subparagraph (I) of this paragraph (b) shall not apply in those cases in which a party with whom the child resides a majority of the time is intending to relocate with the child to a residence that substantially changes the geographical ties between the child and the other party.
- (1.5) If a motion for a substantial modification of parenting time which also changes the party with whom the child resides a majority of the time has been filed, whether or not it has been granted, no subsequent motion may be filed within two years after disposition of the prior motion unless the court decides, on the basis of affidavits, that the child's present environment may endanger the child's physical health or significantly impair the child's emotional development or that the party with whom the child resides a majority of the time is intending to relocate with the child to a residence that substantially changes the geographical ties between the child and the other party.
- (2) The court shall not modify a prior order concerning parenting time that substantially changes the parenting time as well as changes the party with whom the child resides a majority of the time unless it finds, upon the basis of facts that have arisen since the prior decree or that were unknown to the court at the time of the prior decree, that a change has occurred in the circumstances of the child or the party with whom the child resides the majority of the time and that the modification is necessary to serve the best interests of the child. In applying these standards, the court shall retain the parenting time schedule established in the prior decree unless:
 - (a) The parties agree to the modification; or
 - (b) The child has been integrated into the family of the moving party with the consent of the other party; or
 - (c) The party with whom the child resides a majority of the time is intending to relocate with the child to a residence that substantially changes the geographical ties between the child and the other party. A court hearing on any modification of parenting time due to an intent to relocate shall be given a priority on the court's docket. In determining whether the modification of parenting time is in the best interests of the child, the court shall take into account all relevant factors, including whether a party has been a perpetrator of spouse abuse as that term is defined in section 14-10-124 (4) which factor shall be supported by credible evidence, whether such spouse abuse occurred before or after the prior decree, and all other factors enumerated in section 14-10-124 (1.5) (a) and:
 - (I) The reasons why the party wishes to relocate with the child;
 - (II) The reasons why the opposing party is objecting to the proposed relocation;
 - (III) The history and quality of each party's relationship with the child since any previous parenting time order;
 - (IV) The educational opportunities for the child at the existing location and at the proposed new location;

- (V) The presence or absence of extended family at the existing location and at the proposed new location;
- (VI) Any advantages of the child remaining with the primary caregiver;
- (VII) The anticipated impact of the move on the child;
- (VIII) Whether the court will be able to fashion a reasonable parenting time schedule if the change requested is permitted; and
- (IX) Any other relevant factors bearing on the best interests of the child; or
- (d) The child's present environment endangers the child's physical health or significantly impairs the child's emotional development and the harm likely to be caused by a change of environment is outweighed by the advantage of a change to the child.
- (a) If a parent has been convicted of any of the crimes listed in paragraph (b) of this subsection (3), or convicted of any crime in which the underlying factual basis has been found by the court on the record to include an act of domestic violence, as defined in section 18-6-800.3 (1), C.R.S., that constitutes a potential threat or endangerment to the child, the other parent, or any other person who has been granted custody of or parental responsibility for the child pursuant to court order may file an objection to parenting time with the court. The other parent or other person having custody or parental responsibility shall give notice to the offending parent of such objection as provided by the Colorado rules of civil procedure, and the offending parent shall have twenty days from such notice to respond. If the offending parent fails to respond within twenty days, the parenting time rights of such parent shall be suspended until further order of the court. If such parent responds and objects, a hearing shall be held within thirty days of such response. The court may determine that any offending parent who responds and objects shall be responsible for the costs associated with any hearing, including reasonable attorney fees incurred by the other parent. In making such determination, the court shall consider the criminal record of the offending parent and any actions to harass the other parent and the children, any mitigating actions by the offending parent, and whether the actions of either parent have been substantially frivolous, substantially groundless, or substantially vexatious. The offending parent shall have the burden at the hearing to prove that parenting time by such parent is in the best interests of the child or children.
- (b) The provisions of paragraph (a) of this subsection (3) shall apply to the following crimes:
 - (I) Murder in the first degree, as defined in section 18-3-102, C.R.S.;
 - (II) Murder in the second degree, as defined in section 18-3-103, C.R.S.;
 - (III) Enticement of a child, as defined in section 18-3-305, C.R.S.;
 - (IV) (A) Sexual assault, as described in section 18-3-402, C.R.S.; and
 - (B) Sexual assault in the first degree, as described in section 18-3-402, C.R.S., as it existed prior to July 1, 2000;
 - (V) Sexual assault in the second degree, as described in section 18-3-403, C.R.S., as it existed prior to July 1, 2000;
 - (VI) (A) Unlawful sexual contact if the victim is compelled to submit, as described in section 18-3-404 (2), C.R.S.; and
 - (B) Sexual assault in the third degree if the victim is compelled to submit, as described in section 18-3-404 (2), C.R.S., as it existed prior to July 1, 2000;
 - (VII) Sexual assault on a child, as defined in section 18-3-405, C.R.S.;
 - (VIII) Incest, as described in section 18-6-301, C.R.S.;
 - (IX) Aggravated incest, as described in section 18-6-302, C.R.S.;
 - (X) Child abuse, as described in section 18-6-401 (7) (a) (I) to (7) (a) (IV), C.R.S.;
 - (XI) Trafficking in children, as defined in section 18-6-402, C.R.S.;

- (XII) Sexual exploitation of children, as defined in section 18-6-403, C.R.S.;
- (XIII) Procurement of a child for sexual exploitation, as defined in section 18-6-404, C.R.S.;
- (XIV) Soliciting for child prostitution, as defined in section 18-7-402, C.R.S.;
- (XV) Pandering of a child, as defined in section 18-7-403, C.R.S.;
- (XVI) Procurement of a child, as defined in section 18-7-403.5, C.R.S.;
- (XVII) Keeping a place of child prostitution, as defined in section 18-7-404, C.R.S.;
- (XVIII) Pimping of a child, as defined in section 18-7-405, C.R.S.;
- (XIX) Inducement of child prostitution, as defined in section 18-7-405.5, C.R.S.;
- (XX) Patronizing a prostituted child, as defined in section 18-7-406, C.R.S.
- (4) A motion to restrict parenting time or parental contact with a parent which alleges that the child is in imminent physical or emotional danger due to the parenting time or contact by the parent shall be heard and ruled upon by the court not later than seven days after the day of the filing of the motion. Any parenting time which occurs during such seven-day period after the filing of such a motion shall be supervised by an unrelated third party deemed suitable by the court or by a licensed mental health professional, as defined in section 14-10-127 (1) (b). This subsection (4) shall not apply to any motion which is filed pursuant to subsection (3) of this section.
- (5) If the court finds that the filing of a motion under subsection (4) of this section was substantially frivolous, substantially groundless, or substantially vexatious, the court shall require the moving party to pay the reasonable and necessary attorney fees and costs of the other party. **Cross references:** For the legislative declaration contained in the 1993 act amending subsections (1), (2), (3)(a), and (4), see section 1 of chapter 165, Session Laws of Colorado 1993. Law reviews. For article, "Moving the Children Out of State", see 12 Colo. Law. 1450 (1983).)

14-10-129.5. Disputes concerning parenting time.

- (1) Within thirty days after the filing of a verified motion by either parent or upon the court's own motion alleging that a parent is not complying with a parenting time order or schedule and setting forth the possible sanctions that may be imposed by the court, the court shall determine from the verified motion, and response to the motion, if any, whether there has been or is likely to be substantial or continuing noncompliance with the parenting time order or schedule and either:
 - (a) Deny the motion, if there is an inadequate allegation; or
 - (b) Set the matter for hearing with notice to the parents of the time and place of the hearing as expeditiously as possible; or
 - (c) Require the parties to seek mediation and report back to the court on the results of the mediation within sixty days. Mediation services shall be provided in accordance with section 13-22-305, C.R.S. At the end of the mediation period, the court may approve an agreement reached by the parents or shall set the matter for hearing.
- (2) After the hearing, if a court finds that a parent has not complied with the parenting time order or schedule and has violated the court order, the court, in the best interests of the child, shall issue an order that may include but not be limited to one or more of the following orders:
 - (a) An order imposing additional terms and conditions that are consistent with the court's previous order; except that the court shall separate the issues of child support and parenting time and shall not condition child support upon parenting time;
 - (b) An order modifying the previous order to meet the best interests of the child;

- (b.3) An order requiring either parent or both parents to attend a parental education program as described in section 14-10-123.7, at the expense of the noncomplying parent;
- (b.7) An order requiring the parties to participate in family counseling pursuant to section 13-22-313, C.R.S., at the expense of the noncomplying parent;
- (c) An order requiring the violator to post bond or security to insure future compliance;
- (d) An order requiring that makeup parenting time be provided for the aggrieved parent or child under the following conditions:
 - (I) That such parenting time is of the same type and duration of parenting time as that which was denied, including but not limited to parenting time during weekends, on holidays, and on weekdays and during the summer;
 - (II) That such parenting time is made up within six months after the noncompliance occurs, unless the period of time or holiday can not be made up within six months in which case the parenting time shall be made up within one year after the noncompliance occurs;
 - (III) That such parenting time takes place at the time and in the manner chosen by the aggrieved parent if it is in the best interests of the child;
- (e) An order finding the parent who did not comply with the parenting time schedule in contempt of court and imposing a fine or jail sentence; (e.5) An order imposing on the noncomplying parent a civil fine not to exceed one hundred dollars per incident of denied parenting time;
- (f) An order scheduling a hearing for modification of the existing order concerning custody or the allocation of parental responsibilities with respect to a motion filed pursuant to section 14-10-131.
- (g) (Deleted by amendment, L. 97, p. 970, § 1, effective August 6.)
- (h) Any other order that may promote the best interests of the child or children involved.
- (3) Any civil fines collected as a result of an order entered pursuant to paragraph (e.5) of subsection (2) of this section shall be transmitted to the state treasurer, who shall credit the same to the dispute resolution fund created in section 13-22-310, C.R.S.
- (4) In addition to any other order entered pursuant to subsection (2) of this section, the court shall order a parent who has failed to provide court-ordered parenting time or to exercise court-ordered parenting time to pay to the aggrieved party, attorney's fees, court costs, and expenses that are associated with an action brought pursuant to this section. In the event the parent responding to an action brought pursuant to this section is found not to be in violation of the parenting time order or schedule, the court may order the petitioning parent to pay the court costs, attorney fees, and expenses incurred by such responding parent. Nothing in this section shall preclude a party's right to a separate and independent legal action in tort.

Cross references: For the legislative declaration contained in the 1993 act amending the introductory portion to subsection (1) and subsection (2), see section 1 of chapter 165, Session Laws of Colorado 1993.

19-1-117. Visitation rights of grandparents.

(1) Any grandparent of a child may, in the manner set forth in this section, seek a court order granting the grandparent reasonable grandchild visitation rights when there is or has been a child custody case or a case concerning the allocation of parental responsibilities relating to that child. Because cases arise that do not directly deal with child custody or the allocation of parental responsibilities but nonetheless have an impact on the custody of or parental responsibilities with respect to a child, for the purposes of this section, a

"case concerning the allocation of parental responsibilities with respect to a child" includes any of the following, whether or not child custody was or parental responsibilities were specifically an issue:

- (a) That the marriage of the child's parents has been declared invalid or has been dissolved by a court or that a court has entered a decree of legal separation with regard to such marriage;
- (b) That legal custody of or parental responsibilities with respect to the child have been given or allocated to a party other than the child's parent or that the child has been placed outside of and does not reside in the home of the child's parent, excluding any child who has been placed for adoption or whose adoption has been legally finalized; or
- (c) That the child's parent, who is the child of the grandparent, has died.
- (2) A party seeking a grandchild visitation order shall submit, together with his or her motion for visitation, to the district court for the district in which the child resides an affidavit setting forth facts supporting the requested order and shall give notice, together with a copy of his or her affidavit, to the party who has legal custody of the child or to the party with parental responsibilities as determined by a court pursuant to article 10 of title 14, C.R.S. The party with legal custody or parental responsibilities as determined by a court pursuant to article 10 of title 14, C.R.S., may file opposing affidavits. If neither party requests a hearing, the court shall enter an order granting grandchild visitation rights to the petitioning grandparent only upon a finding that the visitation is in the best interests of the child. A hearing shall be held if either party so requests or if it appears to the court that it is in the best interests of the child that a hearing be held. At the hearing, parties submitting affidavits shall be allowed an opportunity to be heard. If, at the conclusion of the hearing, the court finds it is in the best interests of the child to grant grandchild visitation rights to the petitioning grandparent, the court shall enter an order granting such rights.
- (3) No grandparent may file an affidavit seeking an order granting grandchild visitation rights more than once every two years absent a showing of good cause. If the court finds there is good cause to file more than one such affidavit, it shall allow such additional affidavit to be filed and shall consider it. The court may order reasonable attorney fees to the prevailing party. The court may not make any order restricting the movement of the child if such restriction is solely for the purpose of allowing the grandparent the opportunity to exercise his grandchild visitation rights.
- (4) The court may make an order modifying or terminating grandchild visitation rights whenever such order would serve the best interests of the child.
- (5) Any order granting or denying parenting time rights to the parent of a child shall not affect visitation rights granted to a grandparent pursuant to this section.

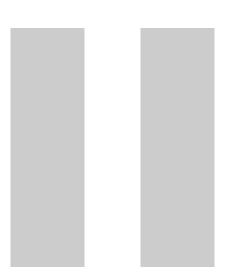
Cross references: For the legislative declaration contained in the 1993 act amending subsection (5), see section 1 of chapter 165, Session Laws of Colorado 1993.

Note: This section was contained in a title that was repealed and reenacted in 1987. Provisions of this section, as it existed in 1987, are similar to those contained in 19-1-116 as said section existed in 1986, the year prior to the repeal and reenactment of this title.

19-4-104. How parent and child relationship established.

The parent and child relationship may be established between a child and the natural mother by proof of her having given birth to the child or by any other proof specified in this article, between a child and the natural father pursuant to the provisions of this article, or between a child and an adoptive parent by proof of adoption.

Note: This section was contained in a title that was repealed and reenacted in 1987. Provisions of this section, as it existed in 1987, are similar to those contained in 19-6-104 as said section existed in 1986, the year prior to the repeal and reenactment of this title.



APPENDIX II:

SAMPLE AGREEMENT TO MEDIATE

Sample Agreements to Mediate

Agreement to Mediate

| This is an Agreeme | nt to Mediate | |
|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| between | | |
| | ("the parties"), | ("the Mediator"). |

The parties have entered into mediation with the intention of reaching a settlement regarding their dispute about parenting issues.

- 1. Mediation goals. The goal in mediation is to obtain an agreement with which all parties are reasonably satisfied. Each party agrees to make a sincere effort to discuss the situation and explore possibilities for resolution of the dispute. The parties understand that the outcome of mediation may be different from the result if the dispute were resolved in court.
- 2. Mediation is voluntary. The parties understand that they are *not required* to reach an agreement, regardless of whether the parties choose to try mediation themselves or judge ordered, suggested, or referred the case to mediation. If no agreement is reached, the parties may file a court case or continue with a court case, which has already been filed.
- 3. Mediators are not judges. The Mediator will not advise the parties to accept or reject an agreement. However, in cases where court approval is necessary for the enforcement of a mediated agreement, the mediator may decline to prepare a written agreement for the parties if the mediator believes a reviewing judge would find the agreement unconscionable. The parties retain ultimate responsibility for the content of the agreement.
- 4. Mediators are not advocates. Each party is advised to retain his/her own attorney in order to be properly counseled about his/her legal interests, rights and obligations.
- 5. Confidentiality. It is understood that in order for mediation to work, open and honest communications are essential. Accordingly all oral or written communication made in the course of mediation is generally confidential and as provided by the Colorado Dispute Resolution Act section 13-22-307 the parties and mediator agree not to voluntarily disclose nor shall they be required to disclose any mediation communication.

In addition all written and oral communication, negotiations, statements and conduct made in the course of mediation will be treated as privileged settlement discussions and will not be revealed in case of future litigation between the parties relating to this dispute as provided by the Colorado Rules of Evidence rule 408.

"Mediation Communication" does not include i) this agreement to mediate and ii) unless otherwise agreed by the parties any written agreement made and signed by the parties as a result of mediation.

- 6. Exceptions to Confidentiality. As provided by the Colorado Dispute Resolution Act section 13-22-307, mediation communication is not confidential to the extent that i) all parties to the mediation and the mediator consent in writing; ii) the mediation communication reveals the intent to commit a felony, inflict bodily harm or threaten the safety of a child under the age of eighteen years; iii) the communication is required by statute to be made public or; iv) the disclosure of the mediation communication is necessary and relevant to an action alleging willful or wanton misconduct of the mediator or mediation organization.
- 7. Disclosure. The parties agree to provide each party and the mediator with all relevant information and documents that would usually be available through the discovery process in a legal proceeding. If either party conceals relevant information or intentionally misrepresents the facts of this dispute, then the agreement in mediation may be at risk of being set aside by the courts.
- 8. Termination of mediation. It is agreed that if any party decides to withdraw from mediation, best efforts will be made to discuss this decision in the presence of all parties and the mediator. If the mediator determines that a successful resolution is not possible through mediation, the mediator will inform the parties and terminate the mediation.
- 9. Agreement. After each session as agreements are reached, the mediator will draft the terms of the agreement. The mediator will send the draft agreements to the parties prior to the next mediation session. Any party may review the agreement with his/her attorney. When an agreement as to all issues is reached both parties are advised to have it reviewed by their attorneys before the document is signed.
- 10. Fees. The parties agree that the mediator will be paid at the rate of \$ (to be determined) per hour, due at the completion of each mediation session. The parties also agree to pay an additional retainer of \$ (to be determined) towards the drafting of any agreements. The mediator will perform any additional necessary tasks (i.e. consulting with attorneys at the parties request, reading documentation, making telephone calls to the parties etc) at the rate of (to be determined) per hour and will bill the parties for any amounts that accrue beyond the amount paid in the retainer: said bills to be paid upon receipt. The parties may apportion the payments between them as they see fit.

If the parties are unable to pay for any session or other authorized charge when due, the mediator shall have the option to postpone or terminate the mediation until such time as all amounts due are fully paid. Such postponement or termination shall not inhibit the mediators right collect all fees due at that time. If any party chooses to terminate the mediation prior to reaching a final agreement of all issues, the mediator shall refund to the parties any portion of the retainer not previously earned in proportion to each party's contribution.

| We, the | undersigned | i agree to |) mediate | according | to the a | bove | terms an | d guidel | ines. |
|---------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|------|----------|----------|-------|
|---------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|------|----------|----------|-------|

Dated

Signed



Note: Forms in this section may have changed.

Check with your local court or online for the most current documents.

Updated Domestic Forms can be found online at http://www.courts.state.co.us/chs/court/forms/domestic/domestic.htm

and

Updated General Forms can be located at http://www.courts.state.co.us/chs/court/forms/general/general.html

COURT FORMS

Domestic and General

The following list includes court forms often used in matters related to parenting time and divorce. These forms are available online @

http://www.courts.state.co.us/chs/court/forms/domestic/domestic.htm and http://www.courts.state.co.us/chs/court/forms/general/general.html

*Marks forms included in this section and ** Marks instructions available in APPENDIX IV

| Form Number | Form Name | DATE |
|----------------|--|--------|
| JDF 79** | Instructions for issuing a subpoena** | 1/04 |
| JDF 80* | Subpoena to Appear or Produce* | 11/02 |
| JDF 205* | Motion to File Without Payment* | 1/01 |
| JDF 1000 | Domestic Relations Case Information Sheet | 7/03 |
| JDF 1111* | Affidavit with Respect to Financial Affairs* | 7/00 |
| JDF 1112 | Financial Affidavit – Simplified Version | 7/00 |
| JDF 1113* | Parenting Plan* | R3/04 |
| JDF 1115* | Separation Agreement (With Children) or Partial Separation Agreement or Information for the Court* | R12/01 |
| JDF 1116 | Decree of Dissolution of Marriage or Legal Separation | R9/03 |
| JDF 1117 | Support Order | R9/03 |
| JDF 1120 | Notice of Domestic Relations Initial Status Conference | 3/04 |
| JDF 1121 | Notice of Domestic Relations Status Conference | 3/04 |
| JDF 1122** | Instructions to set a Hearing & to Complete a Notice of Hearing or Status Conference Form** | 4/04 |
| JDF 1123* | Notice to Set Hearing* | 4/04 |
| JDF 1124* | Notice of Hearing* | 4/04 |
| JDF 1201 | Affidavit for Decree Without Appearance of Parties C.R.S. 14-10-120.3 | R6/01 |
| JDF 1215 | Separation Agreement (Without Children) or Partial Separation Agreement or Information for the Court | R12/01 |
| JDF 1301 | Petitioner's Verified Motion for Publication of Summons, Service by Certified Mail, Publication by Consolidated Notice | R9/03 |
| JDF 1307 | Motion to Waive Mediation Requirement | 7/00 |
| JDF 1308 | Order to Waive Mediation | R7/01 |
| JDF 1312 | Order RE: Deviation From the Presumed Amount of Child Support | R11/01 |
| JDF 1313 | Certificate of Service | 7/00 |
| JDF 1314* | Motion For:* | 7/00 |
| JDF 1317* | Motion for Appointment of a Special Advocate Under C.R.S. 14-10-116(2)(b)* | 7/00 |

| JDF 1318 | Order Appointing Special Advocate | R11/01 |
|-------------|---|--------|
| JDF 1319* | Motion to Appoint Legal Representative Under C.R.S. 14-10-116(2)(a*) | 7/00 |
| JDF 1323 | Motion for Change of Venue Pursuant to Colorado Rules of Civil Procedure 98(c)(1) and 98(e) | 5/03 |
| JDF 1324 | Order for Change of Venue Pursuant to Colorado Rules of Civil Procedure 98(c)(1) and 98(e) | 5/03 |
| JDF 1401 | Motion to Modify or Terminate Maintenance Under C.R.S. 14-10-122 | 7/00 |
| JDF 1402 | Order to Modify or Terminate Maintenance | R11/01 |
| JDF 1403I | Instructions for Motion for Modification of Child Support | R9/01 |
| JDF 1403 | Motion to Modify Child Support | 9/00 |
| JDF 1404 | Stipulation Regarding Child Support Modification | 9/00 |
| JDF 1405 | Order RE: Stipulation Regarding Child Support | R11/01 |
| JDF 1406I** | Instructions for Motion to Modify Parenting Time** | R3/03 |
| JDF 1406* | Motion to Modify Parenting Time* | R1/02 |
| JDF 1407 | Motion to Relocate Minor Child(ren) | R7/03 |
| JDF 1408 | Motion to Terminate Child Support Pursuant to C.R.S. 14-10-122 | 7/00 |
| JDF 1409 | Order to Terminate Child Support Pursuant to C.R.S. 14-10-122 | R11/01 |
| JDF 1410 | Motion to Terminate Child Support on the Basis of Emancipation | 7/00 |
| JDF 1411 | Order to Terminate Child Support on the Basis of Emancipation | R7/01 |
| JDF 1413I** | Instructions for Allocation of Parental Responsibilities** | R4/04 |
| JDF 1413* | Petition for Allocation of Parental Responsibilities** | R9/03 |
| JDF 1414* | Summons to Respond to Petition for Allocation of Parental Responsibilities** | R3/04 |
| JDF 1415 | Verified Motion to Modify Custody or Allocation of Decision-Making Responsibility | R10/03 |
| JDF 1416 | Affidavit in Support of Motion for Modification of Custody or Allocation of Parental Responsibilities | R7/01 |
| JDF 1418 | Verified Motion to Enforce Parenting Time C.R.S. 14-10-129.5 | R7/01 |
| JDF 1419 | Order RE: Enforcement of Parenting Time | R12/01 |
| JDF 1420* | Response to Petition for Allocation of Parental Responsibilities* | 11/02 |
| JDF 1421* | Parenting Plan/Child Support Obligation Agreement* | 9/03 |
| JDF 1422* | Order for Allocation of Parental Responsibilities* | 4/04 |
| JDF 1500** | Instructions to Establish Paternity | 3/04 |
| JDF 1501 | Petition in Paternity | R7/03 |
| JDF 1502* | Summons* | R3/04 |
| JDF 1503* | Waiver of Service* | R3/04 |

| JDF 1504* | Admission of Paternity* | R3/04 |
|-----------|---|--------|
| JDF 1505* | Motion for Genetic Testing* | R3/04 |
| JDF 1506* | Agreement for Genetic Testing* | R3/04 |
| JDF 1507* | Order for Genetic Testing by Agreement* | R3/04 |
| JDF 1508* | Order for Genetic Testing* | R3/04 |
| JDF 1511I | Instructions for Motion and Order for Appointment of Guardian Ad Litem | 7/00 |
| JDF 1511 | Motion for Appointment of Guardian Ad Litem | 7/00 |
| JDF 1512* | Order of Appointment of Guardian Ad Litem* | R7/01 |
| JDF 1701I | Information Sheet for Grandparent Visitation | R3/03 |
| JDF 1701* | Motion for Grandparent Visitation* | R10/03 |
| JDF 1702 | Affidavit in Support of Grandparent Visitation | 7/00 |
| JDF 1703 | Petition for Allocation of Parental Responsibilities to Grandparent(s) | 10/03 |
| JDF 1800I | Information Sheet for Filling Motions Regarding the Enforcement of Orders | R3/04 |
| JDF 1801I | Instructions for Child Support Orders | R7/03 |
| JDF 1804 | Order/Notice to Withhold Income for Support | R11/03 |
| JDF 1805 | Notice of Pending Income Assignment | 9/00 |
| JDF 1806 | Advance Notice of Activation of an Income Assignment | 7/00 |
| JDF 1807 | Affidavit of Arrears | 7/00 |
| JDF 1808 | Objection to the Activation of an Income Assignment | 7/00 |
| JDF 1809 | Notice to Employer to Deduct for Health Insurance | R7/02 |
| JDF 1810 | Notice to Insurance Provider of Court-Ordered Health Insurance Coverage | 7/00 |
| JDF 1811 | Obligor's Request for Immediate Activation of an Income Assignment | 7/00 |
| JDF 1812 | Stipulation for Immediate Activation of an Income Assignment | 7/00 |
| JDF 1813 | Verified Entry of Support Judgment | R7/03 |
| JDF 1814 | Motion for Clerk of Court to Transfer Title Pursuant to C.R.C.P. 70 | 7/00 |
| JDF 1815 | Order for Clerk of Court to Transfer Title Pursuant to C.R.C.P. 70 | R11/01 |
| JDF 1816 | Verified Motion and Affidavit for Citation for Contempt of Court | R1/04 |
| JDF 1820* | Worksheet A Child Support Obligation: Primary Residential Responsibility | R1/04 |
| JDF 1821* | Worksheet B Child Support Obligation: Shared Residential Responsibility | R1/04 |

| ☐ District Court | County, C | olorado | | | |
|---|--|------------|---------------------|--------------|---------|
| Court Address: | | | | | |
| In Do the Marriage of | | | | | |
| In Re the Marriage of: Petitioner: | | | | | |
| v. | | | | | |
| Respondent/Co-Petitioner: | | | | | |
| | | | ♦ COL | IRT USE ONLY | |
| Attorney or Party Without Atto | orney (Name and Address): | | Case Number | | |
| | | | | | |
| Phone Number: | E-mail: | | Division | Courtroom | |
| FAX Number: | Atty. Reg.#: FFIDAVIT WITH RESPECT TO F | INANCIA | | Courtiooni | |
| All | TIDAVII WIIII KEGI EGI 101 | IIIAIIOIA | L AITAINO | | |
| Attach copies of recent If self-employed, attach | s an issue in this case, you must: s income and potential income pursua pay stubs or employer statements, an n copies of receipts and expenses. red, the obligor must execute an incon | nd your mo | st recent tax retui | | |
| I. | , So | cial Secu | rity No. | | |
| declare under oath that: | , | | , | | |
| My occupation is: | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 2. I am employed hou | urs per week at (company name | and addre | ess): | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Lam noid Duyaakky | □ every other week □ twice | | th Dmonthly | | |
| I am paid on (list pay d | • | each mon | | y. | |
| | y voucher from ALL employers.) | | | | |
| ` | its to (gross) \$ | | | | |
| Each paycheck amoun | ιs ιο (gross) φ | | - | | |
| 3. My MONTHLY GROSS inc | come from my primary employme | entis \$ | | | |
| 4. My MONTHLY payroll dedu | uctions from my primary employn | nent are: | | | |
| (Number of exemptions | s being claimed: |) | | | |
| Federal Withholding Ta | ЗX | \$ | | _ | |
| Social Security Tax | | | | | |
| Colorado Tax | | \$ | | | |
| Medical Insurance | | \$ | | | |
| Life Insurance | | \$ | | | |
| Dues | | \$ | | _ | |

| | Bonds | \$ | |
|-------|---|------------|---------------|
| | Credit Union | \$ | |
| | Other | \$ | |
| | TOTAL deductions from primary employer | \$ | |
| 5. M | ly NET MONTHLY TAKE HOME pay from my primary em | nploymen | (3-4) \$ |
| 6. Li | ist all other sources and amounts of gross income, includi | ng expen | |
| | <u>SOURCE</u> | | <u>AMOUNT</u> |
| | | _ | \$ |
| | | <u></u> | \$ \$ |
| | | | Ψ |
| | | TOTAL | . \$ |
| | | | |
| 7. Li | ist all other deductions from the income sources listed in p | art 6. | |
| | TYPE OF DEDUCTION | | <u>AMOUNT</u> |
| | - | | \$ |
| | | | \$ \$ |
| | | | * |
| | | TOTAL | . \$ |
| | | | |
| 8. M | ly NET MONTHLY INCOME from income sources in part | 6 is (6-7) | \$ |
| 9. M | ly NET MONTHLY INCOME from ALL sources is (5+8) | \$ | |
| 10. M | ly dependent children have a monthly income of \$ | | |
| | ly total income reported on my last Federal tax return was | | |
| | | | |
| | believe the monthly gross income of the other party to be | | |
| | believe the monthly gross income of the other party to be | | |

| 13. | My MONTHLY EXPENS | SES | for a household consistin | g of | adults and | _ children are as follows: |
|-----|---------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|------|------------|---|
| | | | | | TOTAL | OF TOTAL, AMOUNT FOR CHILDREN OF THIS MARRIAGE |
| A. | HOUSING | . , | Rent/1 st Mortgage | \$ | | |
| | | (2) | 2 nd Mortgage | \$ | | |
| | | (3) | Maintenance Fee | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| B. | UTILITIES | (1) | Gas/Electric | \$ | | |
| | | (2) | Phone/Long Distance | \$ | | |
| | | (3) | Water/Sewer | \$ | | |
| | | (4) | Trash Removal | \$ | | \$ |
| C. | FOOD | (1) | Groceries | \$ | | |
| | | (2) | Eating Out | \$ | | \$ |
| D. | MEDICAL | (1) | Doctor | \$ | | |
| | (Do not duplicate paragraph 4.) | (2) | Dentist | \$ | | |
| | | (3) | Medicine/RX Drugs | \$ | | |
| | | (4) | Other | \$ | | \$ |
| E. | INSURANCE | (1) | Life | \$ | | |
| | (Do not duplicate paragraph 4.) | (2) | Health/Hospital | \$ | | |
| | paragrapi, | (3) | Homeowners | \$ | | \$ |
| F. | TRANSPORTATION | (1) | Vehicle Payment(s) | \$ | | |
| | Vehicle description(s) | (2) | Fuel | \$ | | |
| | (make, model, year) | (3) | Maintenance | \$ | | |
| | | (4) | Insurance | \$ | | |
| | | (5) | Parking/Bus | \$ | | \$ |
| G. | CLOTHING | | | | \$ | \$ |
| H. | LAUNDRY & CLEANIN | 1G | | | \$ | \$ |
| l. | CHILD CARE | (1) | Work related (after tax | \$ | | |
| | | cre | dit) | | | |
| | | (2) | Other babysitting | \$ | | \$ |
| J. | EDUCATION | | | | | |
| | □ Self | (1) | Tuition, Books, Supplies | \$ | | |
| | ☐ Children | (2) | Lunches | \$ | | |
| K. | CHILD SUPPORT/ | | This Family | \$ | | |
| | MAINTENANCE | | Other Family | \$ | \$ | \$ |

| L. | RECREATION, CONSIS | TING OF | | | | | |
|-----|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|------------------|---------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|
| | | | | | \$ | \$ | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| | | | | | | | |
| M. | MISCELLANEOUS, COM | ISISTING OF | | | | | |
| | | | | | \$ | \$ | |
| N. | TOTAL REQUIRED MOI | NTHLY EXPENSES | 6 | | (1) \$ | (2) \$ | |
| 14. | My DEBTS are: | | | | | | |
| | Creditor | | em | | npaid Balance | • | - |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | \$ | |
| | | | | | | \$ | |
| | | | | | | \$ | |
| | | | | | | \$ | |
| | TOTAL MONTHLY DEBT | | | \$ \$ <u></u> | | \$ \$ | |
| l. | TOTAL MONTHLY EXPE | NSES PLUS DEBT | S (13N(1) + | 14H) | | \$ | |
| 15. | The ASSETS of the partie | es of this action are | as follows: | | | | |
| | Husband's/Wife's: | Acquired before | this marriag | je, or by gift, | or by inheritance | , only. | |
| | Joint: | Acquired during Does not refer to | | | by gift or inherita | ince. | |
| | | | HUSE | BAND'S | WIFE'S | JC | DINT |
| A. | REAL ESTATE (Attach | schedule giving | | | | | |
| | location, market value, e | encumbrances, and | \$ | | \$ | \$ | |
| В. | FURNITURE AND HOU | SEHOLD GOODS | | | | | |
| | (Attach schedule showing | g location value, a | nc \$ | | \$ | \$ | |
| | encumbrances.) | | | | | | |
| C. | MOTOR VEHICLES (At | tach schedule show | /ir | | | | |
| | make, year, value, and | encumbrance.) | \$ | | \$ | \$ | |

| D. | CASH ON HAND | \$ \$ | _ \$ |
|--------|---|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| E. | BANK ACCOUNTS (Attach schedule | | |
| | specifying for each account, the name and | \$ \$ | \$ |
| | location of bank.) | | |
| | (1) Savings | \$ \$ | _ \$ |
| | (2) Checking | \$ | |
| | (3) Certificate/Deposit | \$ | |
| F. | STOCKS AND BONDS (Attach schedule | | |
| | describing holdings, including company name | | |
| | number of shares, names in which held, | \$ \$ | \$ |
| | market values and date of.) | | |
| G. | LIFE INSURANCE (Attach schedule showing | | |
| | company name, policy number, beneficiary, | \$ | _ \$ |
| | and cash surrender value.) | | |
| Н. | PENSION, PROFIT SHARING, OR | | |
| | RETIREMENT FUNDS (Attach schedule | \$ \$ | _ \$ |
| | naming source and location of funds.) | <u> </u> | |
| l. | MISCELLANEOUS | | |
| | (1) | \$ \$ | _ \$ |
| | (2) | | |
| | (3) | | |
| | (4) | | |
| | (5) | | |
| | | | |
| J. | TOTAL ASSETS | \$ \$ | _ \$ |
| | The assets of the children of this marriage are clare under penalty of perjury that I have read t | nd the statements contair | ned in it are true and correct. |
| Date | : | Signature | |
| Subs | scribed under oath before me on (date) | | |
| | | | |
| IVIY C | commission expires (date): | | |
| | | Notary Public/Address | |
| | | • | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

| ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (DESCRIBE): | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| ☐ District Court ☐ De | enver Juvenile Court | | | | |
|--|---|-------------|-----------------|--------------------|--|
| | County, Colorado | | | | |
| Court Address: | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| In re: | | _ | | | |
| The Marriage of: | | | | | |
| Parental Respons | ibilities concerning: | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Petitioner: | | | | | |
| ٧. | | | | | |
| Respondent/Co-Petitio | ner: | A | COURT USE | ONLY A | |
| Attorney or Party Witho | out Attorney (Name and Address): | Case N | Number: | | |
| | , (| | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Phone Number: | E-mail: | District | | -1 | |
| FAX Number: | Atty. Reg. #: | Divisio | | rtroom | |
| | ☐ PERMANENT ☐ TEMPORARY PA | RENTING | PLAN | | |
| ☐ There ☐ ar | for several purposes. Please indicate below ho re are not any remaining disputed issues ain, please indicate the section number of the d | concerning | g the parenting | plan. If disputed | |
| | · | | | | |
| | parenting plan requested by | | | _ (name of party). | |
| If the oppos | ing party does not agree with this plan, he/she | should file | a separate one | with the Court. | |
| This form does not include every possible issue you may want to address. An "Other Terms" section has been provided for items you would like to add. If you need more space than is provided, attach additional pages to the form. If the form includes issues that do not apply to your situation, write "Not Applicable" or "N/A" in that section. However, you must submit to the Court some form of written Permanent Parenting Plan addressing all of the issues which are relevant to the facts of your case. If you do not, the Court must enter its own plan, and this may not be the plan you think is in the best interests of you or your child(ren). When the Court either approves your | | | | | |
| | he plan will become a Court Order. | • | | • | |
| | | | | | |
| 1. INFORMATION ABO | OUT THE CHILD(REN) | | | | |
| Name | Present Address | Sex | Date of Birth | Soc. Sec. No. | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

2. DECISION-MAKING

This parenting plan form reflects decision-making on major issues other than parenting time. In this plan, major decision-making does <u>not</u> include day-to-day decisions, which may be made by the current residential parent without the need to consult with the other parent, unless you make such decisions a part of your plan. Day-to-day decisions include, but are not limited to, minor training or correction, minor medical and dental care, curfew, chores, allowance, day-to-day decisions about clothing or hygiene during the time the child is with you.

The division of decision-making allows you to make several choices. You may decide that one parent should make all of the major decisions alone, OR you may decide that you and the other parent will make all major decisions together. The third option is to decide the major areas of decision-making and to decide which parent will have the responsibility for which decision.

SELECT ONLY ONE OF THE THREE FOLLOWING OPTIONS:

| | 1. | MAJOR DECISION-MAKING BY ONE PARENT ONLY The ☐ Mother ☐ Father (check one) will make all of the major decisions regarding the child(ren). You have now selected a decision-making plan. |
|----|----|--|
| | | Go directly to complete sections 3 – 11 below. |
| | 2. | ALL MAJOR DECISION-MAKING BY BOTH PARENTS Both parties will make ALL major decisions regarding the child(ren) together. If the parents cannot reach an agreement on a decision, then they shall use the dispute resolution procedures in this parenting plan. (Section 11). You have now selected a decision-making plan. |
| | [| Go directly to complete sections 3 – 11 below. |
| | 3. | MAJOR DECISION-MAKING DIVIDED BETWEEN THE PARENTS |
| | L | Complete A, B, C, D and E below then complete sections 3 - 11 below. |
| A. | ED | UCATIONAL DECISION-MAKING (includes daycare unless specifically excluded) |
| | | The parents will make all major educational decisions together. If the parents do not reach an agreement, then they shall use the dispute resolution procedure in this parenting plan. (Section 11) |
| | | OR |
| | | The \square Mother \square Father (check one) shall have the final decision-making responsibility regarding all major education decisions. However, if such decision involves additional expenses, the parties shall agree on the division of those expenses or, if they cannot agree, shall use the dispute resolution procedure in this plan. (Section 11) |
| | | Both parents may participate in school conferences, events, and activities, and may consult with teachers and other school personnel. For purposes of school attendance only, the child(ren)'s residence will be with the \square Mother \square Father (check one). |
| | | Other arrangements as to educational decision-making: |
| | | |
| | | The parents have no agreement on this issue. |

B. MEDICAL, DENTAL AND MENTAL HEALTH DECISION-MAKING

NOTE: You must decide on the issue of payment of medical, dental and mental health expenses. If you do not use this form to express your decisions on these issues, then the Court will make that decision and order payment of these expenses as part of the child support calculation. If you make these decisions here, make sure that your include the expense in the child support calculation.

| | _ | child(ren) together. If the parents do not reach an agreement, then they shall use the dispute resolution procedures in this parenting plan. (Section 11) | | |
|----|--|--|--|--|
| | | OR | | |
| | | The \square Mother \square Father (check one) shall have the final decision-making responsibility regarding major medical/dental decisions for the child(ren). However, if such decision involves additional expenses, the parties shall agree on the division of those expenses or, if they cannot agree, shall use the dispute resolution procedure in this plan. (Section 11) | | |
| | | Both parents agree that, under emergency circumstances, it is sufficient for either party to sign legal releases to get medical treatment or to take other necessary measures. | | |
| | In the event of a dispute about the necessity of or type of medical treatment for the minor child(ren), either parent shall be allowed to obtain necessary medical treatment for the minor child(ren). | | | |
| | | Both parents agree to advise/inform the other parent immediately regarding: emergency medical/dental care sought for the child(ren) names, addresses, and telephone numbers of all medical/mental health care practitioners any health matter pertaining to the child(ren). | | |
| | | Other arrangements as to medical and/or dental decision-making: | | |
| | | The parents have no agreement on these issues. | | |
| C. | RELIGIOUS DECISION-MAKING | | | |
| | | The parents will make all major religious decisions for the child(ren) together. If the parents do not reach an agreement, then they shall use the dispute resolution procedures in this parenting plan. | | |
| | | OR | | |
| | | The \square Mother \square Father (check one) will have the authority to make decisions concerning the religious practices of the child(ren). | | |
| | | Other agreements regarding religious decisions: | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | The parents have no agreement on this issue. | | |
| D. | EXTRACURRICULAR AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES | | | |
| | | The parents will make the final decision regarding extracurricular and recreational activities together. | | |

| | | OR | | |
|---|-----|--|--|--|
| | | The \square Mother \square Father (check one) will have the right to make all decisions concerning extracurricular and recreational activities for the child(ren). However, if such decision involves additional expenses, the parties shall agree on the division of those expenses or, if they cannot agree, shall use the dispute resolution procedure in this parenting plan. (Section 11) | | |
| | | OR | | |
| | | Each parent has final decision-making authority for activities that occur <u>only</u> during that parent's parenting time and shall be solely responsible for transportation for and expenses of participation in those activities that occur <u>only</u> during that parent's parenting time. | | |
| | | Other agreements regarding extracurricular and recreational activities: | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | The parents have no agreement on this issue. | | |
| E. OTHER SIGNIFICANT DECISIONS (General Welfare, Driving, Car, Car Insurance, College You may use this section to document any agreements made between the parties that required by law to be addressed such as post-secondary education, automobile access or insor any other agreements affecting the general welfare of the child(ren). NOTE: Agreement under this provision, if approved by the court and made a part of the final de dissolution, become enforceable by the court. | | | | |
| | | pose one of the following to indicate how significant decisions other than those specified in this n will be made: | | |
| | | The parents will make the final decision regarding other significant decisions involving the child(ren) together. If the parents do not reach an agreement, than they shall use the dispute resolution procedure in this parenting plan. | | |
| | | OR | | |
| | | The \square Mother \square Father (check one) shall have the final decision-making responsibility regarding other significant decisions regarding the child(ren). | | |
| | | The parents have no agreement on this issue. | | |
| | Sig | nificant decisions made by the parties are: (attach extra sheets as necessary) | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

3. PARENTING TIME

A. WEEKDAY AND WEEKEND SCHEDULE

The child(ren) will be in the care of the Father (list days of the week and times):

| | The | e child(ren) will be in the care of the Mother (list days of the week and times): | | | | |
|----|-----|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | |
| | Tra | nsportation and drop off arrangements will be: | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| B. | SU | MMER SCHEDULE | | | | |
| | | The weekday and weekend schedule above will apply for all 12 calendar months, with no specific changes during summer. | | | | |
| | | OR | | | | |
| | | During the summer months, the child(ren) will be in care of the Father (list days of the week and times): | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | AND | | | | |
| | | During the summer months, the child(ren) will be in care of the Mother (list days of the week and times): | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| C. | СН | ILD(REN)'S TRAVEL | | | | |
| | | The parents agree that should either of them travel away from home with the child(ren), each parent will keep the other parent informed of travel plans, address(es), and telephone number(s) where that parent and the child(ren) can be reached. | | | | |
| | | The parents do not agree or the parents have additional travel agreements regarding the children as follows: | | | | |

| · | ve no agreement on this FIONS, SPECIAL OCCA | | D RELIGIOL | JS EVENTS | 3 |
|-------------------------------------|---|-----------------|------------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| discussed above. I | dule will take priority of Please check all that ap pend time with, and the s | ply and indi | cate the time | e and place | e of exchange, which p |
| Event | Name of party spending time with child(ren) | Odd numbered | Even numbered | All Years | Time & Place of exchang |
| | , , | years | years | | |
| New Year's Eve | | | | | |
| New Year's Day | | | | | |
| Spring Vacation | | | | | |
| Mother's Day | | | | | |
| Memorial Day | | | | | |
| Father's Day | | | | | |
| July 4th | | | | | |
| Labor Day | | | | | |
| 1 Thanksgiving | | | | | |
| Break | | | | | |
| 1 Thanksgiving | | | | | |
| Day | | | | | |
| Winter Break | | | | | |
| Family Birthdays Children's Parties | | | | | |
| Religious Events | | | | | |
| Holiday Events | | | | | |
| OII D (' T' | me Arrangements: | | | | |

| | | The parents have no agreement on thi | s issue. | | | | | | |
|----|-----|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | E. | . TELEPHONE ACCESS | TELEPHONE ACCESS | | | | | | |
| | | ☐ Each parent may have reasonable waking hours. | e telephone contact with the child(ren) during the child(ren)'s normal | | | | | | |
| | | OR | | | | | | | |
| | | Other: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | F. | . ACCESS TO RECORDS | | | | | | | |
| | | dental and mental health records unle | ve access to the records of the child(ren) including school, medical, ess access limited by the Court. If you believe that there are valid ss to records, you must ask the Court to limit access and obtain an S.). | | | | | | |
| 4. | EM | MERGENCIES (OTHER THAN MEDICA | L) | | | | | | |
| | | Both parents agree that, under emer releases or to take other necessary me | gency circumstances, it is sufficient for either party to sign legal easures. | | | | | | |
| | | Other: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| _ | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. | | ELOCATION | | | | | | | |
| | the | | 's residence so that the geographic ties between the child(ren) and if . At the time of this agreement, the \square Mother \square Father \square neither | | | | | | |
| | | ☐ The parents have agreed on the rel | ocation plans for the child(ren) as follows: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | The perents have not agreed as sel | equation plans, and request that the Court make that data are in the | | | | | | |
| | | | ocation plans, and request that the Court make that determination. | | | | | | |
| | | the parents do not have a written agretate. | eement or Court Order, the child(ren) may <u>not</u> move out of this | | | | | | |

| 6. | AD | DITI | ONAL ARRANGEMENTS (Check all that apply and fill in appropriate information.) | | | |
|---------|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | ch parent will inform the other parent of any changes of business or residential address and / or phone other in advance OR within | | | |
| | | eith | h parents will consult with one another in advance of any change to the schedule that would affect the parent's access to the children. Without a signed agreement by both parents, with copies to each, such change which violates the Court Order will be honored by the Court. | | | |
| | | | h parents agree that all communications regarding the child(ren) will be between the parents and that y will not use the child(ren) to convey information or to set up visitation changes. | | | |
| | | Bot | h parents agree that they will not belittle or criticize the other parent in front of the child(ren). | | | |
| 7. | EXTRAORDINARY / UNINSURED MEDICAL, DENTAL OR MENTAL HEALTH EXPENSES FO CHILD(REN) | | | | | |
| | | Bot | h parents agree on this issue. (If you agree, please indicate the terms of agreement below.) | | | |
| | | | Extraordinary/uninsured medical, dental or mental health expenses for the child(ren) shall be divided, with Petitioner paying % and Respondent/Co-Petitioner paying % of every expense. OR | | | |
| | | | Extraordinary/uninsured medical expenses for the child(ren) shall be divided in proportion to each party's income. | | | |
| | | | OR | | | |
| | | | Other: | | | |
| | | The | e parents have no agreement on this issue. | | | |
| 0 | CO | MDI | IANCE WITH STATE AND EEDEDAL STATUTES | | | |
| 8. | CO | IVIPI | LIANCE WITH STATE AND FEDERAL STATUTES | | | |
| the des | Motl pu signa . If | her (rpos ation this | en) named in this parenting plan is/are scheduled to reside the majority of the time with the Both Parents (check one). The parent(s) is/are designated the custodian of the child(ren) solely for es of all federal and state statutes which require a designation or determination of custody. This shall not affect either parents' rights and responsibilities under this parenting plan, or under Colorado designation is not what you want, you must specifically choose a parent or both parents to be the for purposes of these statutes. | | | |
| 9. | TA | X DI | EDUCTION | | | |
| | | Only one parent may claim a deduction for each child on his/her income tax return in accordance with §14-10 [15(14.5), C.R.S. See instructions to IRS Form 1040. | | | | |
| | | | The parents agree that: Mother will claim | | | |
| | | | ☐ Father will claim | | | |
| | | | The parents have no agreement on this issue. | | | |
| 10. | ОТ | HER | R TERMS (add any other items regarding the child(ren) you would like to include in your parenting | | | |

plan). (Use additional sheets if necessary).

| 11. FUTURE CONFLICT RESOLUTION | | | | |
|--|--|--|---|-----------------------------|
| If the parents cannot reach an agreagree do not agree to enter into | | - | plving the parenting plar | n, they \Box |
| If the parents agree, mediation and/o mediator/arbitrator is unavailable, and the State Office of Dispute Resolute % by | d the parents of ion at 303.861 | cannot agree on anothe .1111. Any alternative | er mediator/arbitrator, the dispute resolution shall | ey will use be paid |
| be made by the Court. | (1164 | mo or party). If the me | randin rand, the initial de | VOICIOIT WIII |
| ONCE FILED, THE PARTIES MA PARENTING PLAN ONLY BY WRI THE COURT. MINOR, NON-PER AGREE TO THE CHANGES. IF AF DOCUMENT THE MINOR, NO | ITTEN AGREE MANENT CHA PPROPRIATE, N-PERMANEN | MENT SIGNED BY BO INGES MAY BE MADE A WRITTEN MEMORA | TH PARTIES AND FILE ANY TIME IF BOTH PA NDUM MAY BE PREPA | D WITH ARTIES ARED TO |
| | Aorti | OWLEDGE. | | |
| VERIFICA | TION AND | ACKNOWLEDGEM | ENT | |
| Your signature below indicates that you agree to this plan, both parties must sign. | | | | |
| swear/affirm under oath that I have rea set forth therein is true and correct to the | | | e information provided/a | ngreement |
| Petitioner Signature [| Date | Co-Petitioner/Respondent S | ignature | Date |
| Petitioner's Attorney Signature, if any | Date | Co-Petitioner's/Respondent | 's Attorney Signature, if any | Date |
| Subscribed and affirmed, or sworn to before the County of, this, this, and day of | ore me , | | ed, or sworn to before me, this | |
| My commission expires: | | My commission expire | s: | - |
| Notary Public/Clerk | | Notary Public/Clerk | | |

| | District Court County, Colorado | | | |
|---------|---|--|---|---|
| Cou | rt Address: | | | |
| In R | | | | |
| | tioner: | | | |
| V. | | | | |
| Res | pondent/Co-Petitioner: | ★ C | OURT USE ONLY | 4 |
| Atto | rney or Party Without Attorney (Name and Address): | Case Num | ber: | |
| | | | | |
| | ne Number: E-mail: Number: Atty. Reg. #: | Division | Courtroom | |
| | SEPARATION AGREEMENT (WITH CHILDREN) OR 🗖 PARTI | | ATION AGREEMENT | OR |
| | ☐ INFORMATION FOR THE COL | IRT | | |
| This fo | orm may be used for several purposes: | | | |
| 1. | SEPARATION AGREEMENT. Check this box above if your div your spouse agree on ALL issues. | orce is NON | I-CONTESTED, i.e., | you and |
| 2. | PARTIAL SEPARATION AGREEMENT . Check this box above and your spouse agree on SOME BUT NOT ALL issues. Afte box to indicate: ☐ that both parties agree about the topic, or ☐ one party's position (check appropriate party). | r each topic | , please use the app | ropriate |
| 3. | INFORMATION FOR THE COURT . Check this box above if you must fill out this form to tell the Court how you want it to rule on e | | | You stil |
| | A husband and wife getting a divorce (dissolution of marriage) or agreement containing provisions for maintenance (financial sproperty and the allocation of parental responsibilities (if applica 112, C.R.S.). The Court must follow the agreement as it per property, unless the Court finds the agreement unconscional unconscionable, it may order the parties to submit a revised agreement. | support) of ble to the u rtains to the ble. If the | either party, disposes of this form) (see a parties themselves | sition o §14-10- s and to |
| | You may use this form as an outline for your Separation Agree DOES NOT include every possible issue you may want to add Regarding Child(ren)" sections have been provided for items you space than is provided, attach additional pages to the form. If the to your situation, write "Not Applicable" or "N/A" in that section. Your prefer to write your OWN Separation Agreement / Partial Separation NON-CONTESTED, you MUST submit to the Court some for addressing all of the issues that are relevant to the facts of your should submit this document as Information for the Court, to issues. | ress. "Other would like the form including the form including the following the follow | er Terms" and "Other to add. If you nead the total of the total of the total of the | r Terms ed more not apply rm if you r case is reement |
| 4. | MAINTENANCE (financial support formerly known as alimony) | | | |
| | ☐ The parties do not agree on this issue. | | | |
| | ☐ Both parties agree on this issue. (If you agree, please indicated) | ite the terms | of agreement below | .) |

party may **never again** seek maintenance.)

 $f \square$ Both parties waive (give up forever) maintenance. (Once the Court accepts a party's waiver, that

| | | OR |
|----|-----|---|
| | | The Husband Wife (check one) shall pay maintenance to the Husband Wife (check one) in the amount of \$ per month beginning (date), for |
| | | upers up months (check one), or until the Court modifies maintenance. |
| | | Maintenance ☐ will ☐ will not (check one) be paid through the Registry of the Court. |
| | | OR |
| | | Other: |
| | | |
| | | |
| RE | AL | ESTATE |
| | The | e parties do not agree on this issue. |
| | Bot | h parties agree on this issue. (If you agree, please indicate the terms of agreement below.) |
| | | The parties own no real estate. |
| | | OR |
| | | The parties own real estate located at |
| | | and the parties have agreed to divide the real estate as follows (be specific as to use, ownership, |
| | | or arrangements for sale and distribution of funds): |
| | | Title for the real estate will be transferred by the following method(s) (i.e., one party will execute a quit claim deed, etc.): |
| | | The parties agree that any mortgage on the property will be paid by: Husband OR |
| | | OR . |
| | | The parties do not agree on the mortgage of the property. (Note: Change of title does not end the obligation you may have to the mortgage company. Court approval of any provision to remove either party from a mortgage loan does not require the lender to actually release the party from the commitment). |
| | | The Parties understand that if either of them refuses to execute any documents under this agreement, C.R.C.P. 70 allows the Clerk of the Court to do so. The other party may also |

ask the court for sanctions for the refusal to follow this order.

| 6. | MOTOR VEHICLE(S) | | | | | | | |
|----|------------------|-----|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | The | e parties do not agree on this issue. | | | | | |
| | | Bot | th parties agree on this issue. (If you agree, please indicate the terms of agreement below.) | | | | | |
| | | | The parties have no motor vehicle(s) acquired during the marriage. | | | | | |
| | | | OR | | | | | |
| | | | The motor vehicle(s) acquired during the marriage are divided as follows (include the year, VIN number and make of each motor vehicle(s)): | | | | | |
| | | | The party(ies) will: | | | | | |
| | | | ☐ Sign over the documents required by the motor vehicle department. | | | | | |
| | | | AND / OR | | | | | |
| | | | Sign over the title(s) to the vehicle(s) to the party receiving the vehicle(s) within | | | | | |
| | | | days of the entry of the decree. | | | | | |
| | | | The parties agree that any loan/lease on the vehicle(s) will be paid by: ☐ Husband OR ☐ Wife OR ☐ Husband and Wife | | | | | |
| | | | OR | | | | | |
| | | | The parties do not agree on the loan/lease of the vehicle(s). (Note: Change of title does not end the obligation you may have to the loan/lease company. Court approval of any provision to remove either party from a loan/lease does not require the lender to actually release the party from the commitment). | | | | | |
| | | | The Parties understand that if either of them refuses to execute any documents under this agreement, C.R.C.P. 70 allows the Clerk of the Court to do so. The other party may also ask the Court for sanctions for the refusal to follow this order. | | | | | |
| 7. | PE | RSC | ONAL PROPERTY (furniture, boats, clothing, jewelry, household goods, etc.) | | | | | |
| | | The | e parties do not agree on this issue. | | | | | |
| | | Bot | th parties agree on this issue. (If you agree, please indicate the terms of agreement below.) | | | | | |
| | | | The personal property has been divided and both parties are satisfied with the division. | | | | | |
| | | | OR | | | | | |
| | | | The personal property is awarded to each party as follows: | | | | | |
| | | | Husband: | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| | | Wife: | | | |
|-------|-----|---|--|--|--|
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| agı | eem | arties understand that if either of them refuses to execute any documents under this nent, C.R.C.P. 70 allows the Clerk of the Court to do so. The other party may also ask the or sanctions for the refusal to follow this order. | | | |
| ST | эск | S / BONDS / BANK ACCOUNTS | | | |
| | The | e parties do not agree on this issue. | | | |
| | Bot | h parties agree on this issue. (If you agree, please indicate the terms of agreement below.) | | | |
| | | The parties own no stocks or bonds. | | | |
| | | OR | | | |
| | | The stocks and / or bonds will be divided as follows: | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | The parties do not have any bank accounts. | | | |
| | | OR | | | |
| | | The bank accounts will be divided as follows: | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | The Parties understand that if either of them refuses to execute any documents under this agreement, C.R.C.P. 70 allows the Clerk of the Court to do so. The other party may also ask the Court for sanctions for the refusal to follow this order. | | | |
| DEBTS | | | | | |
| | The | parties do not agree on this issue. | | | |
| | Bot | h parties agree on this issue. (If you agree, please indicate the terms of agreement below.) | | | |
| | | There are no unpaid marital debts. | | | |
| | | OR | | | |
| | | The marital debts are to be paid by each party as follows (for each debt listed on the Affidavit with Respect to Financial Affairs, write the name of the creditor by the party who will be responsible for paying the debt): | | | |
| | | Husband: | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| | | | Wife: |
|---------|-----|-------|--|
| | | | |
| | | | AND |
| | | | The party responsible for the debts \square will \square will not (check one) indemnify the other party and hold him / her harmless for those debts. |
| 10. | LIF | E IN | SURANCE |
| | | The | e parties do not agree on this issue. |
| | | Bot | h parties agree on this issue. (If you agree, please indicate the terms of agreement below.) |
| | | | Neither party will be required to carry life insurance on his / her life. |
| | | | OR |
| | | | The husband will carry life insurance on his life in the amount of \$ with |
| | | | (name of spouse or child(ren) as beneficiary. |
| | | | AND/OR |
| | | | The wife will carry life insurance on her life in the amount of \$ with (name of spouse or child(ren) as beneficiary. |
| | | agr | e Parties understand that if either of them refuses to execute any documents under this eement, C.R.C.P. 70 allows the Clerk of the Court to do so. The other party may also ask Court for sanctions for the refusal to follow this order. |
| 11. | PE | NSI | ONS / RETIREMENT ACCOUNTS |
| | | The | e parties do not agree on this issue. |
| | | Bot | h parties agree on this issue. (If you agree, please indicate the terms of agreement below.) |
| | | | Neither party has pensions or retirement accounts, which were earned during the marriage. |
| | | | OR |
| | | | The pensions and retirement accounts of the parties shall be divided as follows: |
| | | | |
| | | agre | Parties understand that if either of them refuses to execute any documents under this ement, C.R.C.P. 70 allows the Clerk of the Court to do so. The other party may also ask the rt for sanctions for the refusal to follow this order. |
| 12. | TA | XES | |
| | | The | e parties do not agree on this issue. |
| | | Bot | h parties agree on this issue. (If you agree, please indicate the terms of agreement below.) |
| | | | The parties will file ☐ joint ☐ separate (check one) tax returns for the year |
| IDE 444 | | 10/01 | SEDADATION ACCREMENT (MITH CHII DDEN) OD DADTIAL SEDADATION DOGG F of O |

| | | After the date of the decree, the parties will file separate tax returns. |
|-----|------|---|
| | | OR |
| | | Other arrangements: |
| | | |
| | | The Husband Wife shall be entitled to claim the child(ren) as a dependent for income tax purposes. |
| 13. | FUTU | IRE CONFLICT RESOLUTION |
| | □т | he parties do not agree on this issue. |
| | □ в | oth parties agree on this issue. (If you agree, please indicate the terms of agreement below.) |
| | | The parties agree to go to mediation to resolve any future conflicts. |
| | | OR |
| | | Other arrangements for future conflict resolution: |
| 14. | cos- | TS RELATED TO DIVORCE PROCESS |
| | _ | he parties do not agree on this issue. |
| | □ в | oth parties agree on this issue. (If you agree, please indicate the terms of agreement below.) |
| | | The parties agree to each pay their own costs related to the divorce process. |
| | | OR |
| | | ☐ The parties agree to split the costs related to the divorce process 50/50. |
| | | OR |
| | | Other arrangements: |
| | | |
| 15. | | ER TERMS (Add any other items you would like to include in your Separation Agreement / Partial ration Agreement / Information for Disclosure for Permanent Orders Hearing.) |
| | □т | he parties do not agree on this/these issue(s). |
| | В | oth parties agree on this/these issue(s). (If you agree, please indicate the terms of agreement below.) |
| | _ | |
| | _ | |

16. CHILD SUPPORT (A Child Support Obligation Worksheet must be filed).

Complete Questions 16 through 18 only if there are children who were born / adopted into the Marriage or the wife is pregnant before the divorce is final. IF THIS IS A SEPARATION AGREEMENT THAT BOTH PARENTS ARE SUBMITTING, YOU MUST ATTACH A PARENTING PLAN.

| | | The parties do not agree on this issue. | | | | |
|-----|-----|---|--|--|--|--|
| | | Both parties agree on this issue. (If you agree, please indicate the terms of agreement below.) | | | | |
| | | The Husband Wife (check one) shall pay child support to the Husband Wife (check one) in the sum of \$ per month <i>pursuant to</i> the Colorado Child Support Guidelines, beginning (date) and continuing until the child(ren) reach(es) the age of nineteen (19) or is / are emancipated at an earlier age, or the Court modifies child support. Child support payments will be paid on the day of each month. (Child support cannot be waived.) | | | | |
| | | An income assignment will be activated immediately unless the Court or delegate child support enforcement unit finds, in writing, that there is good cause not to require immediate activation of an income assignment pursuant to §14-14-111.5(3)(a)(II), C.R.S. | | | | |
| 17. | FIN | IANCIAL INFORMATION AND CHILD SUPPORT MODIFICATION | | | | |
| | | The parties do not agree on this issue. | | | | |
| | | Both parties agree on this issue. (If you agree, please indicate the terms of agreement below.) | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | The parties \square will \square will not (check one) exchange financial information, including updated financial affidavits and verification of insurance and its costs for the purposes of modifying the child support order without a hearing. (NOTE: The Court must enter an order for any modification to be effective.) | | | | |
| | | ☐ The information will be exchanged on a yearly basis, by U.S. mail, before(date) each year. | | | | |
| 18. | ME | MEDICAL INSURANCE FOR CHILD(REN) | | | | |
| | | The parties do not agree on this issue. | | | | |
| | | Both parties agree on this issue. (If you agree, please indicate the terms of agreement below.) | | | | |
| | | The \square Husband \square Wife (check one) shall provide medical insurance for the child(ren) until emancipation. | | | | |
| | | A support order for deduction of health insurance shall be entered by the Court and served upon the responsible parent's employer. | | | | |

19.

CHILD(REN)

EXTRAORDINARY / UNINSURED MEDICAL, DENTAL OR MENTAL HEALTH EXPENSES FOR

| _ | | parties do not agree on this issue. |
|------------|-------------|---|
| | Bot | h parties agree on this issue. (If you agree, please indicate the terms of agreement below.) |
| | | Extraordinary/uninsured medical, dental or mental health expenses for the child(ren) shall be divided with Husband paying % and Wife paying % of every expense. |
| | | OR |
| | | Extraordinary/uninsured medical expenses for the child(ren) shall be divided in proportion to each parent's income. |
| | | OR Other: |
| | | |
| OTI | | EVERACEDINARY EVERNOES FOR CHILD/REN) (surrousses not sourced under Resis Child |
| | | EXTRAORDINARY EXPENSES FOR CHILD(REN) (expenses not covered under Basic Child t Guidelines) |
| | The | parties do not agree on this issue. |
| | _ | h marting agree on this issue. (If you agree places indicate the terms of agreement helew.) |
| | Bot | h parties agree on this issue. (If you agree, please indicate the terms of agreement below.) |
| Are | the | |
| Are | the | re any other extraordinary expenses for the child(ren), not covered under the Basic Child Support |
| Are Gui | the | re any other extraordinary expenses for the child(ren), not covered under the Basic Child Support |
| Are Gui | the idelin | re any other extraordinary expenses for the child(ren), not covered under the Basic Child Support nes, which you would like to address at this time? |
| Are Gui | the idelin | re any other extraordinary expenses for the child(ren), not covered under the Basic Child Support nes, which you would like to address at this time? ATION Vate school expenses must be ordered by the court if they are not agreed to by the parties. If you not private school expenses to be ordered, please indicate below. |
| Are Gui | the idelin | re any other extraordinary expenses for the child(ren), not covered under the Basic Child Support nes, which you would like to address at this time? TION rate school expenses must be ordered by the court if they are not agreed to by the parties. If you not private school expenses to be ordered, please indicate below. |
| Are Gui | uca Priv | re any other extraordinary expenses for the child(ren), not covered under the Basic Child Support nes, which you would like to address at this time? ATION rate school expenses must be ordered by the court if they are not agreed to by the parties. If you not private school expenses to be ordered, please indicate below. Private education expenses for the child(ren) shall be divided with Husband paying |
| Are Gui | uca Priv | re any other extraordinary expenses for the child(ren), not covered under the Basic Child Support nes, which you would like to address at this time? TION rate school expenses must be ordered by the court if they are not agreed to by the parties. If you not private school expenses to be ordered, please indicate below. Private education expenses for the child(ren) shall be divided with Husband paying% and Wife paying % of every expense. |
| Are Gui | Priv war | re any other extraordinary expenses for the child(ren), not covered under the Basic Child Support nes, which you would like to address at this time? ATION Tate school expenses must be ordered by the court if they are not agreed to by the parties. If you not private school expenses to be ordered, please indicate below. Private education expenses for the child(ren) shall be divided with Husband paying |
| Are Gui | Priv war | re any other extraordinary expenses for the child(ren), not covered under the Basic Child Support nes, which you would like to address at this time? ATION Vate school expenses must be ordered by the court if they are not agreed to by the parties. If you not private school expenses to be ordered, please indicate below. Private education expenses for the child(ren) shall be divided with Husband paying |
| Are Gui | Priv war | re any other extraordinary expenses for the child(ren), not covered under the Basic Child Support nes, which you would like to address at this time? TION rate school expenses must be ordered by the court if they are not agreed to by the parties. If you not private school expenses to be ordered, please indicate below. Private education expenses for the child(ren) shall be divided with Husband paying |

| | | for the child(ren) shall be divided with Husband paying% of every expense. Post-secondary expenses shall |
|--------------------|--|--|
| _ _ _ | Tuition (indicate any ceilings or restrict Room and Board Books Fees Travel Other: | ions) |
| PROPOSED PA | TION OF EITHER YOUR AGREE ARENTING PLAN. | LLY TO MAKE SURE IT IS AN ACCURATE MENT WITH THE OTHER PARENT OR YOUR |
| YOUR SIGNAT | | J HAVE READ AND AGREE WITH EVERYTHING IN |
| IF BOTH PART | IES AGREE TO THIS PLAN, BOTH PA | ARTIES MUST SIGN. |
| THIS DOCUME | NT MUST BE SIGNED IN THE PRESE | NCE OF A NOTARY PUBLIC. |
| Petitioner: | | ☐ Respondent ☐ Co-Petitioner (check one): |
| Signature | | Signature |
| Address | | Address |
| City, State, Zip C | ode | City, State, Zip Code |
| (Area Code) Tele | phone Number (home) | (Area Code) Telephone Number (home) |
| Area Code) Tele | phone Number (work) | (Area Code) Telephone Number (work) |
| | affirmed, or sworn to before me | Subscribed and affirmed, or sworn to before me in the County of, |
| | , this | State of, this |
| day of | . 20 | day of 20 |
| My commission | expires: | My commission expires: |
| Notary Public | | Notary Public |

| ☐ District Court ☐ Denver | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|--|---------------------|
| Court Address: | County, Colorado | | |
| | | | |
| | es concerning: | | |
| Petitioner: | | | |
| v. Respondent/Co-Petitioner: | | Å co | URT USE ONLY |
| Attorney or Party Without A | ttorney (Name and Address): | Case Number | er: |
| | | | |
| Phone Number: FAX Number: | E-mail: Atty. Reg. #: | Division | Courtroom |
| 170CHambor. | NOTICE TO SET HEA | RING | |
| (time) to set a (Division/Courtroom) at this hours/ minute Final Permanent Ord Paternity Allocation of Parenta Child Support Grandparent Visitatio Motion for | on | e District Court or Ju The hearing ues: gal Separation | venile Court |
| | | (Your Signature) | |
| | CERTIFICATE OF SER | RVICE | |
| court; and, a true and accura | _ | RING was served on | the other party by: |
| | | (Your signature) | |

| District Court Denve | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Court Address: | County, Colorado | | |
| la con | | | |
| In re: The Marriage of: | | | |
| Parental Responsibilit | ies concerning: | | |
| | | | |
| Petitioner: v. | | A | COURT USE ONLY |
| Respondent/Co-Petitioner: | Attomosy (Alama and Addina an) | Casa | U uma ha mu |
| Attorney or Party Without A | Morney (Name and Address): | Case | Number: |
| Phone Number: | E-mail: | | |
| FAX Number: | Atty. Reg. #: | | n Courtroom |
| | NOTICE OF HEA | ARING | |
| To: | Petitioner or □ | Respondent/Co-F | Petitioner and attorney of record: |
| You are notified that a heari | ng has been set in the District Co | urt or Juvenile Cou | rt. Division/Courtroom |
| at the above court address | on | (date) at | _ (time). The hearing will take |
| approximately □ | hours/ \square minutes and will address | s the following issu | es: |
| ☐ Permanent Orde | ers for Dissolution of Marriage or L | egal Separation | |
| ☐ Paternity | ro .cc.c.a.c. caage c | oga. ospa.ao | |
| Allocation of Par | rental Responsibilities | | |
| Child Support | | | |
| ☐ Grandparent Vis | | | |
| Other: | | - | |
| | | - | |
| | nearing, the Court may enter Ordedren, your hearing may be vacated | | |
| Date: | | | |
| Date | | (Your Signature) | |
| | | | |
| | CERTIFICATE OF SE | RVICE | |
| I certify that on | (date) the original and one | copy of this docume | ent were filed with the Court; and, a |
| | | | |
| pre-paid, and addressed to the | to this numberfollowing: | _ or u by placing | it in the United States mail, postage |
| To: | | | |
| To: | | | |
| | | | |
| | | (Your Signature) | |

| ☐ District Court | Cour | aty Colorado | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|----------|
| Court Address: | Cour | nty, Colorado | | | |
| In Re: | | | | | |
| Petitioner: | | | | | |
| Respondent/Co-Petitioner: | | | | | |
| | | | A CO | URT USE ONLY | 4 |
| Attorney or Party Without Atto | rney (Name and Address): | | Case Number | er: | |
| | | | | | |
| Phone Number: | E-mail: | | D | 0 1 | |
| FAX Number: MOTION FOR | Atty. Reg.#: | | Division | Courtroom | |
| | | | | | |
| I am the ☐ Petitioner ☐ Res | pondent/Co-Petitioner in | this action. I | am requesti | ng that: | |
| (PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY. |) | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| My reasons are: | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| Date: | |
|--------------------------------|--|
| | ☐ Petitioner OR ☐ Respondent/Co-Petitioner |
| | Address |
| | City, State, Zip Code |
| | (Area Code) Telephone Number (home and work) |
| | CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE |
| I certify that on | (date) the original and one copy of this document were |
| filed with the Court; and, a t | rue and accurate copy of the MOTION FOR |
| | $_$ was served on the other party by \square Hand Delivery OR \square Faxed to this |
| | OR D by placing it in the United States mail, postage pre-paid, |
| and addressed to the follow | ing: |
| | |
| TO: | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | (Your signature) |

| ☐ District Court | County, Colorado | | |
|--|---------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| Court Address: | Bounty, Colorado | | |
| In Re: Petitioner: | | | |
| | | | |
| Respondent/Co-Petitioner: | | | |
| Attempoy on Donty Without Attempoy (November 1) | | ♣ Case Nu | COURT USE ONLY |
| Attorney or Party Without Attorney (Name and Address): | | Case N | umber: |
| | | | |
| Phone Number: E-mail: FAX Number: Atty. Reg.#: | | Division | Courtroom |
| MOTION FOR APPOINTME | ENT OF A SPECIA | | |
| I request that a Special Advocate be appointed be | ecause this case | involves | : |
| □ an unborn child□ determination of paternity□ a special needs child□ other | ☐ high conflict☐ allegations of | | |
| The Special Advocate is needed to investigate an | d make recomme | endations | s to the Court concerning: |
| | | | o to the Goult concerning. |
| □ allocation of parental responsibilities□ parenting time□ conflicts between the parties | ☐ property divi | of abuse | ey and neglect issues |
| □ other | | | y ama megiest issues |
| The fees of the special advocate should initially b | e paid by: | | |
| % by the Petitioner | | | |
| % by the Respondent | | | |
| % by the State. | | | |
| I understand that the court can order one or both | parties to pay the | se fees | at the end of the case. |
| Date: | | | |
| | | | |
| | Petitioner OR | Respo | ondent/Co-Petitioner |
| | Address | | |
| | City, State, Zip Co | ode | |
| | (Area Code) Teler | hone Nun | mber (home and work) |

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

| I certify that on | _ (date) the original and one copy of this document were |
|--|---|
| filed with the Court; and, a true and ac | curate copy of the MOTION FOR APPOINTMENT OF A |
| SPECIAL ADVOCATE UNDER C.R.S. §1 | 4-10-116(2)(b) was served on the other party by \Box Hand |
| Delivery OR ☐ Faxed to this number | OR D by placing it in the United |
| States mail, postage pre-paid, and address | ed to the following: |
| TO: | |
| | (Your signature) |

| ☐ Di | strict Court | County Coloredo | | | | |
|-----------------|--|------------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-----|
| Court | Address: | County, Colorado | | | | |
| In Re Petiti | | | - | | | |
| Resp | ondent/Co-Petitioner: | | • | COURT USE O | NLY A | |
| Attorn | ney or Party Without Attorney (Name and Ad | ddress): | Case Nu | umber: | | |
| | e Number: E-mail: Number: Atty. Re | g.#: | Division | Courtroo | om | |
| | | PPOINT LEGAL REPRE | _ | | | |
| the mi | nor child(ren) for the following reasor This case involves: | | | | | |
| | ☐ an unborn child | ☐ high conflic | | • | | |
| | ☐ determination of paternity | allegations | of abuse | | | |
| | ☐ a special needs child | | | | | |
| | ☐ other | | | | | |
| 2. | The Representative is needed to concerning: | o investigate and ma | ake reco | mmendations to | o the Co | urt |
| | ☐ allocation of parental responsibilit | ties 🖵 pro | perty divis | sion | | |
| | ☐ parenting time | ☐ alle | gations of | f abuse | | |
| | ☐ conflicts between the parties | ☐ pote | ential dep | endency and ne | glect issue | es |
| | □ other | | | | | |
| 3. | It is further requested that the fees of | of the Legal Represent | ative be p | aid by the: | | |
| | % by the Petitioner | | | | | |
| | % by the Respondent | t | | | | |
| | % by the State, base | d upon the indigency o | of a respon | nsible party. | | |

I understand that either or both parties may be ordered to pay the fees of the Legal Representative at the conclusion of the hearing.

| Date: | |
|--|---|
| | ☐ Petitioner OR ☐ Respondent/Co-Petitioner |
| | Address |
| | City, State, Zip Code |
| | (Area Code) Telephone Number (home and work) |
| CERTIFICAT | E OF SERVICE |
| filed with the Court; and, a true and accurance REPRESENTATIVE UNDER C.R.S. §14-10-116 | e) the original and one copy of this document were ate copy of the <i>MOTION TO APPOINT LEGAL</i> $S(2)(a)$ was served on the other party by \square Hand OR \square by placing it in the United the following: |
| TO: | |
| | (Your signature) |

| ☐ D | istrict Court | Co | unty, Colorado | | | |
|------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| Court | : Address: | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| In Re | : | | | | | |
| Petitio | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| v. Resn | ondent/Co-Petitioner: | | | | | |
| Поор | | | | | COURT USE ONLY | , , |
| | | | | • | | <u> </u> |
| Attorr | ney or Party Without | Attorney (Name and Address): | | Case No | umber: | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | e Number: | E-mail: | | Division | O | |
| FAX | Number: | Atty. Reg. #: MOTION TO: MODI | EV DADENTING | Division | Courtroom | |
| | | WOTION TO. WODI | FIFARENTING | IIIVIL | | |
| | - | /Co-Petitioner (check one) red | quests that this Co | ourt enter | its order modifying the | e parentin |
| ime so | hedule as requested | pelow. | | | | |
| 1. | The last order regar | rding parenting time was ente | ered by the Court | on (date) |): | |
| <u>2</u> . | - | y parenting time has been file | • | , , | | |
| | | - | d in the last two | ycars. | | |
| 3. | The parties have | minor child(ren): | | | | |
| | <u>Name</u> | | <u>Sex</u> | | Date of Birth | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 1. | ☐ Petitioner ☐ Re | spondent/Co-Petitioner (chec | ck one) now has | parenting | g time with the minor | r child(ren |
| | under the following | schedule and under the follow | wing conditions (| if any): | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| _ | | | | | | |
| 5. | I am asking the C parenting time sche | Court to change the current | parenting time | order to | provide for the folio | wing new |
| | parenting time some | duic. | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 6. | | odification of the current pare | | | | |
| | |) for reason(s) which where | unknown to the | Court, or | that have arisen sin | ce the las |
| | order. They are: | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

| 7. | | | ble.) THE CHILD RRENT PARENTI | | | MOTIONAL O | R PHYSICAL | | |
|---------|--|---|--|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------|--|--|
| | ☐ Pa | renting time sh | nould only be cond | ducted under | supervision until | the hearing. | | | |
| | ☐ Th | is hearing shou | uld be held on an | emergency b | asis. | | | | |
| 8. | REQUIRED NOTICE OF PRIOR RESTRAINING ORDERS. | | | | | | | | |
| | Restraining O | | ermanent Restrai gency Protection (f this motion? | | | | | | |
| | ☐ No | ☐ Yes | If your answe | r was yes, co | mplete the follow | ving: | | | |
| | The Restraining Order was Temporary Permanent and issued against | | | | | | | | |
| | What was the | What was the subject matter of the Restraining Order or Emergency Protection Order? | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Respon | ndent/Co-Petitic | oner as describ | | g the paren | ting time sched | lule for the \Box | Petitioner 🗖 | | |
| Dated: | | | | ☐ Petition | er OR 🗖 Respon | ndent/Co-Petition | ner | | |
| | | | | Address | | | | | |
| | | | | City, State, | Zip Code | | | | |
| | | | | (Area Code | e) Telephone Num | ber (home and w | ork) | | |
| | | | CERTIFICA | TE OF SER | VICE | | | | |
| party b | y 🗖 Hand Deliv | very OR 🖵 Fa | (date) the o y of the <i>MOTION</i> axed to this number paid, and address | er | | | | | |
| TO: _ | | | | | | | | | |
| _ | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | <u>(</u> Y | our signature) | | | | |

| | District Court | County, Colorado | | | |
|----|--|---|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| C | Court Address: | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| I | n re the Matter of: | | | | |
| F | Petitioner: | | | | |
| V | , - | | | | |
| _ | Dannandant/Ca Datitia | | A | COURT USE (| ONLY A |
| | Respondent/Co-Petition | | | | JIVL I |
| Α | ttorney or Party Witho | out Attorney (Name and Address): | Case Nu | mber: | |
| | | | | | |
| F | Phone Number: | E-mail: | | | |
| | AX Number: | Atty. Reg. #: | Division | | |
| | PETITION FOR ALL | OCATION OF PARENTAL RESPONSIBILITIES PL | JRSUANT | TO §14-10-124 | (1.5), C.R.S. |
| Γh | e Petitioner, | , seeks | allocation | of parental | responsibilities |
| nc | cluding decision-makin | g responsibilities and parenting time for the mi | inor child(| ren), establishr | nent of a child |
| | pport order, and any c 4(1.5), C.R.S. and sta | other orders necessary to effectuate the best inte | rests of th | ie children purs | uant to §14-10- |
| 12 | +(1.5), O.IV.O. and sta | ico. | | | |
| 1. | Information about Pe | etitioner: | Check if ir | n Military 🔲 | |
| | Date of Birth: | Social Security Number: | | | |
| | Current Mailing Addr | ress: | | | |
| | | de: | | | |
| | | Work Phone #: | | | |
| | | | | 0011 # | |
| | | lowing relationship with the minor child(ren): s mother, OR | | | |
| | | s father, OR | | | |
| | _ ` ′ | a, and the child(ren) is/are not in the physical cust | ody of one | e of the parents | , OR |
| | | , who has had physical custody of the child(ren) | | | nd the physical |
| | custody did | d not end more than six months before the filing o | of this action | on. | |
| 2. | Information about Re | espondent/Co-Petitioner: | Check if ir | n Military 🔲 | |
| | | Social Security Number: _ | | | |
| | | ress: | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | de: | | | |
| | | Work Phone #: | | | |
| | <u>'</u> | tioner has the following relationship with the mino | r child(ren | n): | |
| | ` ′ | s mother, OR | | | |
| | child(ren)'s | arather | | | |
| 3. | The minor child(ren) | is/are: | | | |
| Γ | Name | Present Address | Sex | Date of Birth | Soc. Sec. No |
| - | | | | | |
| L | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Γ | | | | | |

| | Name of Court | Case Number | State | Date of | Type of Proceeding | | |
|---|---|--|----------------|------------------|----------------------------|--|--|
| _ | | | | Proceeding | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| _ | | | | | | | |
| _ | | | | | | | |
| | name, case number, sta | ate, type of proceeding | | | d adoptions. (List the C | | |
| | Manage of Oassat | Case Number | ber State Ty | | ype of Proceeding | | |
| | Name of Court | Case Nullibel | | | | | |
| | Name of Court | Case Number | | | | | |
| | Name of Court | Case Number | | , | | | |
| | Name of Court | Case Number | | | | | |
| | Name of Court | Case Number | | | | | |
| | Name of Court | Case Number | | | | | |
| | | | | |) in this or any other s | | |
| | | tinuing duty to inform | | |) in this or any other s | | |
| | Each party has a con | tinuing duty to inform | | |) in this or any other s | | |
| | Each party has a con that could affect the c | tinuing duty to informurrent proceeding. | n the Court of | any proceeding(s | e child(ren) or claim righ | | |
| | Each party has a con that could affect the c | tinuing duty to informurrent proceeding. | n the Court of | any proceeding(s | e child(ren) or claim righ | | |
| | Each party has a con that could affect the c | tinuing duty to information to the content proceeding. The not parties in this may be with the child(ren) (nation) | n the Court of | any proceeding(s | e child(ren) or claim righ | | |
| | Each party has a con that could affect the c The following people ar parental responsibilities | tinuing duty to information to the content proceeding. The not parties in this may be with the child(ren) (nation) | n the Court of | any proceeding(s | e child(ren) or claim righ | | |
| | Each party has a con that could affect the c The following people ar parental responsibilities | tinuing duty to information to the content proceeding. The not parties in this may be with the child(ren) (nation) | n the Court of | any proceeding(s | e child(ren) or claim righ | | |
| | Each party has a con that could affect the c The following people ar parental responsibilities | tinuing duty to information to the content proceeding. The not parties in this may be with the child(ren) (nation) | n the Court of | any proceeding(s | e child(ren) or claim righ | | |

Identify below the name and address of each person that the child(ren) has/have lived with over the past five

Type of

Relationship to Child(ren)

Time Period

(Month/Year)

Address (City/Sate/Zip Code)

years. Please identify the relationship to the child(ren).

Name

| 9. | The best interests of the as follows and for the foll | | | erved | l by | allocati | ng pare | ntal responsil | oilities t | o the Pe | etitioner(s) |
|-------|--|------------------|----------|-------|------|----------|------------|-------------------|-------------|------------|---------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. | REQUIRED NOTICE OF | PRIOR PROT | ECTIO | N/RE | STI | RAINING | G ORDE | RS. | | | |
| | Have any Temporary or Protection/Restraining O within two years prior to t | rders or Emerg | gency F | rotec | | | | | | | |
| | ☐ No ☐ Yes | If your ans | wer wa | s Yes | , co | mplete t | he follo | wing: | | | |
| | The Protection/Restrai | ning Order | | | | | | | | | against State of |
| | , in c | | | | | | , | | | , | |
| | What was the subject matter of the Protection/Restraining Order or Emergency Protection Order? | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| resp | erefore, the Petitioner a consibilities, establishmer ne child(ren). | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | VERIFICAT | ION A | ND A | AC | KNOW | /LEDG | EMENT | | | |
| l eu | vear/affirm under oath th | | | | | | | | mation | nrovideo | l set forth |
| | rein is true and correct to | | | _ | ig (| uocume | ni anu i | ınat the imon | nauon | provided | i set ioitii |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | _ | | | | | |
| Petit | ioner Signature | Dat | ie | | | Co | -Petitione | r Signature | | D | ate |
| Petit | ioner's Attorney Signature, if an | у | | | | Co | -Petitione | r's Attorney Sign | ature, if a | iny | |
| Sub | scribed and affirmed, or swo | orn to before me | ! | | | Sı | ıbscribed | d and affirmed, | or swori | n to befoi | e me |
| in th | e County of | , | | | | in | the Cour | nty of | | | , |
| | e of | | | | | Sta | ate of | | , | this | |
| day | of, 20 _ | · | | | | da | y of | | _, 20 | · | |
| Му | commission expires: | | | | | My | / commis | ssion expires: _ | | | _ |
| Nota | ry Public/Clerk | | - | | | No | tary Publi | c/Clerk | | | |
| | , . abilo 0.010 | | | | | 140 | wiy i ubli | J. 0101A | | | |

JDF 1413 R9/03 PETITION FOR ALLOCATION OF PARENTAL RESPONSIBILITIES

| ☐ District Court ☐ Denver | Juvenile Court County, (| Colorado | |
|---------------------------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Court Address: | County, (| Solorado | |
| In re the Parental Responsib | oilities concerning: | | |
| Petitioner: | | | |
| v. Respondent/Co-Petitioner: | | ↓ CO | OURT USE ONLY A |
| Attorney or Party Without At | torney (Name and Address): | Case Number | er: |
| | | | |
| Phone Number: FAX Number: | E-mail: Atty. Reg. #: | Division | Courtroom |
| SUMMONS TO RESPO | OND TO PETITION FOR ALLOCA | ATION OF PARENTAL | RESPONSIBILITIES |
| Го | (Name of Respond | dent): | |
| days after this Summons is | ired to file with the Clerk of this C served on you in the State of C tate of Colorado, or is publishe | olorado, or within 30 d | ays after this Summons is |
| | Court enter a Order addressing i ibilities, (decision-making and pa | | |
| | or enter your appearance in this c nis Court, may be decided without | | atters above, or any related |
| | Order of Allocation of Parenta ner orders regarding the children | • | nore fully described in the |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Datad: | | | |
| Dated: | | Signature of the Clerk of | of Court/Deputy |
| | | ☐ Signature of the Attorne | ey for the Petitioner (if any) |

| Petitioner | V. Posnondo | ent | Case Number: |
|-----------------|---|--|--|
| | Nesponde | | |
| | WAIVER | AND ACCEPTANCE | E OF SERVICE |
| Petition in the | | ction of this Court to de | ve received and accept service of the Summons and etermine all issues raised in the pleadings as if I were |
| Check one: | | | all not be construed as an admission by me of the truth receive notices of settings and the right to respond and |
| | other counsel of my choice, I have Sailor's Civil Relief Act, 50 U.S.C. and permit the action to proceed. truth of the allegations in the Petitic | f the United States of A decided to waive the §520, et seq., as wel This waiver of service on. | merica. After consultation with the base legal officer or stay (or postponement) provisions of the Soldiers' and I as my right to court-appointed counsel under the Act shall not be construed as an admission by me of the |
| | ☐ I waive my right to receive | | nd the right to respond and appear in person. ne proceedings. |
| Dated: | | | Signature of Respondent |
| O characile a d | | in the Oscarto of | Objects |
| | and affirmed, or sworn to before me day of, 20 | | , State of, |
| My commiss | sion expires: | | Notary Public |
| | | RETURN OF SERV | /ICE |
| I declare u | | | of the Petition in this case on the Respondent in(date) (time) at the following location: |
| Check one: | By handing it to a person identified By leaving it with the Respondent v | vho refused service. | |
| | | | designated to receive service for the Respondent. |
| ☐ I attemp | er the age of 18 years and am not into oted to serve the Respondent on | occasions but ha | to this case. ave not been able to locate the Respondent. Return to |
| | rocess serverCount Mileage \$ | у | Signature of Process Server |
| | | | Name (Print or type) |
| | and affirmed, or sworn to before me, 20, 20 | | , State of, |
| My commiss | sion expires: | | Noton, Dukli- |
| JDF 1414 F | 3/04 SUMMONS TO RESPOND FOR | ALLOCATION OF PARE | Notary Public NTAL RESPONSIBILITIES Page 2 of 2 |

| ☐ District Court County, Color | ado |
|--|--|
| Court Address: | |
| | |
| | |
| In Re the Matter of: | |
| Petitioner: | |
| | |
| V. | |
| Respondent/Co-Petitioner: | |
| | ▲ COURT USE ONLY ▲ |
| | - |
| Attorney or Party Without Attorney (Name and Address): | Case Number: |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| Phone Number: E-mail: | |
| FAX Number: Atty. Reg. #: | Division Courtroom |
| RESPONSE TO PETITION FOR ALLOCATION OF I | PARENTAL RESPONSIBILITIES |
| | |
| The Relief requested in the Petition ☐ should ☐ should not | be granted for the following reasons: |
| · | |
| ☐ The information in the Petition is incorrect. The following is the | correct information: |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| I request that the Court: | |
| rrequest that the Court. | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| Attornous cignostures (if any) | anoturo 5 ' |
| Attorney signature, (if any) | gnature Date |
| | |
| | |
| Print Attorney name (if any) | ddress |
| i init Attorney name (ii any) | มนเธออ |
| | |
| Ci | ty, State, Zip Code |
| OI | ,, Jaco, 219 Jour |
| | |
| $\overline{(A)}$ | rea Code) Telephone Number (home and work) |

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

| I certify that on (date |) the original and one copy of this document were filed witl |
|--|--|
| the court; and, a true and accurate copy of the RESF | PONSE TO PETITION FOR ALLOCATION OF PARENTAL |
| RESPONSIBILITIES was served on the other party | by Hand Delivery OR Faxed to this number |
| · · · · · | n the United States mail, postage pre-paid, and addressed |
| to the following: | |
| 3 | |
| | |
| TO: | _ |
| | |
| | _ |
| | |
| | <u> </u> |
| | |
| | |
| TO: | |
| 10. | - |
| | |
| | |
| | _ |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | (Your signature) |
| | (1 our orginaturo) |

| _ | 📕 District Court 🖵 Ju | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|--------------|---------------|--------------|--|--|--|
| c | ourt Address: | County, Colorado | | | | | | |
| In | re the Parental Resp | ponsibilities concerning: | | | | | | |
| P | etitioner: | | | | | | | |
| ٧. | | | | | | | | |
| R | espondent/Co-Petitio | ner: | 4 | COURT USE O | ONLY 4 | | | |
| A | ttorney or Party Witho | out Attorney (Name and Address): | Case Number: | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | hone Number: AX Number: | E-mail: Atty. Reg. #: | Division | Courtro | oom | | | |
| _ F. | | Ally: Neg. #. ARENTING PLAN/CHILD SUPPORT OBLIGATION | | | JOITI | | | |
| This form may be used by unmarried parents or other parties to address parental responsibility and child supposissues. Please indicate below how this form is being used: This is a parenting plan agreed to by the parties. This is the parenting plan requested by | | | | | | | | |
| | The Petitioner is the Mother Father Other (state | | | | | | | |
| | The Respondent/Co-Petitioner is the child(ren)'s: Mother Father Other (state relationship to children) | | | | | | | |
| 2. | INFORMATION AB | OUT THE CHILD(REN) | | | | | | |
| | Name | Present Address | Sex | Date of Birth | Soc. Sec. No | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

3. PARENTING TIME

| A. | The child(ren) will be in the care of the Petitioner (list days of the week and times): | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | The | e child(ren) will be in the care of the Respondent/Co-Petitioner (list days of the week and times): | | | | | | | |
| | Tra | insportation arrangements will be: | | | | | | | |
| В. | su | MMER SCHEDULE | | | | | | | |
| | | The weekday and weekend schedule above will apply for all 12 calendar months, with no specific changes during the summer. | | | | | | | |
| | | OR | | | | | | | |
| | | During the summer months, the child(ren) will be in care of the ☐ Petitioner (list days of the week and times): | | | | | | | |
| | | AND | | | | | | | |
| | | During the summer months, the child(ren) will be in care of the \square Respondent/Co-Petitioner (list days of the week and times): | | | | | | | |
| _ | CH | ILD(REN)'S TRAVEL | | | | | | | |
| 0. | | The parties agree that should either of them travel away from home with the child(ren), each party will keep the other party informed of travel plans, address(es), and telephone number(s) where that party | | | | | | | |
| | | and the child(ren) can be reached. The parties do not agree or the parties have additional travel agreements regarding the children, as follows: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

D. HOLIDAYS, VACATIONS, SPECIAL OCCASIONS, AND RELIGIOUS EVENTS

The following schedule will take priority over the regular weekday, weekend, and summer schedules discussed above. Please check all that apply and indicate the time and place of exchange, which party the child(ren) will spend time with, and the schedule, i.e. even/odd years, alternating events, etc.

| Event | Time | Place | Name of party spending time with child(ren) | Schedule |
|---------------------------------|------------|--------|---|----------|
| ☐ New Year's Eve | | | , , | |
| ☐ New Year's Day | | | | |
| ☐ Spring Vacation | | | | |
| ☐ Mother's Day | | | | |
| ☐ Memorial Day | | | | |
| ☐ Father's Day | | | | |
| ☐ July 4th | | | | |
| ☐ Labor Day | | | | |
| ☐ Thanksgiving | | | | |
| Break | | | | |
| ☐ Thanksgiving | | | | |
| Day | | | | |
| ☐ Winter Break | | | | |
| ☐ Family Birthdays ☐ Children's | | | | |
| Parties | | | | |
| Religious Events | | | | |
| ☐ Holiday Events | | | | |
| Other Parenting Ti | me Arrange | ments: | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

ONCE FILED, THE PARTIES MAY MAKE SUBSTANTIAL, PERMANENT MODIFICATIONS TO THIS PARENTING PLAN ONLY BY WRITTEN AGREEMENT, SIGNED BY BOTH PARTIES AND FILED WITH THE COURT. MINOR, NON-PERMANENT CHANGES MAY BE MADE ANY TIME IF BOTH PARTIES AGREE TO THE CHANGES. IF APPROPRIATE, A WRITTEN MEMORANDUM MAY BE PREPARED TO DOCUMENT THE MINOR, NON-PERMANENT CHANGES FOR BOTH PARTIES TO SIGN AND ACKNOWLEDGE.

| E. TEL | EPI | HONE ACCESS |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| | | ch party may have reasonable telephone contact with the child(ren) during the child(ren)'s normal king hours. |
| | | OR |
| | Oth | ner: |
| F. AC | CES | SS TO RECORDS |
| CHI AC(LIM | LD(CES IT | AW PROVIDES THAT BOTH PARTIES HAVE ACCESS TO THE RECORDS OF THE (REN) INCLUDING SCHOOL, MEDICAL, DENTAL AND MENTAL HEALTH RECORDS UNLESS IS LIMITED BY THE COURT. IF YOU BELIEVE THAT THERE ARE VALID REASONS TO THE OTHER PARTIES ACCESS TO RECORDS, YOU MUST ASK THE COURT TO LIMIT IS, AND OBTAIN AN ORDER THAT DOES SO (§14-10-123.8, C.R.S.) |
| DECISI | ON- | MAKING |
| major d parent \ Day-to-c | ecis with day irfe | ting plan form reflects decision-making on major issues other than parenting time. In this plan, sion-making does <u>not</u> include day-to-day decisions, which may be made by the current residential out the need to consult with the other party, unless you make such decisions a part of your plan. decisions include, but are not limited to, minor training or correction, minor medical and dental w, chores, allowance, and day-to-day decisions about clothing or hygiene during the time the child |
| make a decisior | ll of is to | n of decision-making allows you to make several choices. You may decide that one party should the major decisions alone. Or, you may decide that you and the other party will make all major ogether. The third option is to address each major area of decision-making and decide which party e responsibility for which decision. |
| SELE | СТ | ONLY ONE OF THE THREE FOLLOWING OPTIONS: |
| | 1. | MAJOR DECISION-MAKING BY ONE PARTY ONLY The ☐ Petitioner ☐ Respondent/Co-Petitioner (check one) will make all of the major decisions regarding the child(ren). You have now selected a decision-making plan. |
| | <u> </u> | Go directly to paragraphs 5, 6, 7, 8, and 9 below. |
| | Z . | ALL MAJOR DECISION-MAKING BY BOTH PARTIES Both parties will make ALL major decisions regarding the child(ren) together. You have now selected a decision-making plan. |
| | | Go directly to paragraphs 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9 below. |
| | 3. | MAJOR DECISION-MAKING DIVIDED BETWEEN THE PARTIES |
| | | Complete A, B, C, D and E below then complete paragraphs 5, 6, 7, 8, and 9 below. |
| A. | ED | UCATIONAL DECISION-MAKING (includes daycare unless specifically excluded) |
| | | The parties will make all major educational decisions together. If the parties do not reach an agreement, then they shall use the dispute resolution procedure in this parenting plan. (paragraph 6) OR |
| | | The Petitioner Respondent/Co-Petitioner (check one) shall have the final decision-making |

agree, shall use the dispute resolution procedure in this plan. (paragraph 6)

responsibility regarding all major education decisions. However, if such decision involves additional expenses, the parties shall agree on the division of those expenses or, if they cannot

| | | Other arrangements as to educational decision-making: |
|----|------------|---|
| | | |
| B. | ME | DICAL, DENTAL AND MENTAL HEALTH DECISION-MAKING |
| | you dec | TE: You must decide on the issue of payment of medical, dental and mental health expenses do not use this form to express your decisions on these issues, then the Court will make dision and order payment of these expenses as part of the child support calculation. If you make decisions here, make sure that your include the expense in the child support calculation. |
| | | The parties will make the final decision regarding major medical/dental decisions for the child(together. If the parties do not reach an agreement, then they shall use the dispute resolution procedures in this parenting plan. (paragraph 17) |
| | | OR |
| | | The Petitioner Respondent/Co-Petitioner (check one) shall have the final decision-make responsibility regarding major medical/dental decisions for the child(ren). However, if securior involves additional expenses, the parties shall agree on the division of those expenser, if they cannot agree, shall use the dispute resolution procedure in this plan. (paragraph 6) |
| | | Both parties agree that, under emergency circumstances, it is sufficient for either party to slegal releases to get medical treatment or to take other necessary measures. |
| | | PLEASE CHECK YOUR CHOICES BELOW REGARDING THE MEDICAL, DENTAL AND MENTAL HEALTH OF YOUR CHILD(REN). |
| | | In the event of a dispute about the necessity or type of medical treatment for the minor child(r either party shall be allowed to obtain necessary medical treatment for the minor child(ren). |
| | | Both parties agree to advise/inform the other party immediately regarding: — emergency medical/dental care sought for the child(ren) — names, addresses, and telephone numbers of all medical/mental care practitioners — health matters pertaining to the child(ren). |
| | | Other arrangements as to medical and/or dental decision-making: |
| | | |
| C. | RE | LIGIOUS DECISION-MAKING |
| | | The parties will make all major religious decisions for the child(ren) together. If the parties do reach an agreement, then they shall use the dispute resolution procedures in this parenting pla |

| | | | The \square Petitioner \square Respondent/Co-Petitioner (check one) will have the authority to make decisions concerning the religious practices of the child(ren). |
|----|-----------|----------------|---|
| | | | Other agreements regarding religious decisions: |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | D. | EX | TRACURRICULAR AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES |
| | | | The parties will make the final decision regarding extracurricular and recreational activities together. |
| | | | OR |
| | | | The \square Petitioner \square Respondent/Co-Petitioner (check one) will have the right to make all decisions concerning extracurricular and recreational activities for the child(ren). However, if such decision involves additional expenses, the parties shall agree on the division of those expenses or, if they cannot agree, shall use the dispute resolution procedure in this plan. |
| | | | OR |
| | | | Each party has final decision-making authority for activities that occur <u>only</u> during that party's parenting time and shall be solely responsible for transportation for and expenses of, participation in those activities that occur during that party's parenting time. |
| | | | Other agreements regarding extracurricular and recreational activities: |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| 5. | EMER | GEN | CIES (OTHER THAN MEDICAL) |
| | ☐ Bot | th p | arties agree that, under emergency circumstances, it is sufficient for either party to sign legal s or to take other necessary measures. |
| | Oth | ner: | |
| | | | |
| 6. | RELOC | CATI | ON |
| | the other | er pa ier 🛭 | refers to moving the child(ren)'s residence so that the geographic ties between the child(ren) and arty are substantially changed. At the time of this agreement, the \square Petitioner \square Respondent/Coneither party is planning to relocate. |
| | | The | parties have agreed on the relocation plans for the child(ren) as follows: |
| | | | |
| | | | |

| | | The parties have not agreed on relocation plans, and request that the Court make that determination. |
|----------------------|--|--|
| | If th | parties do not have a written agreement or Court Order, the child(ren) may \underline{not} move out of this . |
| 7. | ADE | TIONAL ARRANGEMENTS (Check all that apply and fill in appropriate information.) |
| | | ach party will inform the other party of any changes of business or residential address and / or phone umber in advance OR within days/weeks of the change. |
| | | oth parties will consult with one another in advance of any change to the schedule that would affect ither party's access to the children. Without a signed agreement by both parties, with copies to each, no uch change which violates the Court Order will be honored by the Court. |
| | | oth parties agree that all communications regarding the child(ren) will be between the parties and tha ney will not use the child(ren) to convey information or to set up visitation changes. |
| | | oth parties agree that they will not belittle or criticize the other party in front of the child(ren). |
| 8. | СО | IPLIANCE WITH STATE AND FEDERAL STATUTES |
| Pe so Th Co | etition <u>lely</u> f nis de olorac | d(ren) named in this parenting plan is/are scheduled to reside the majority of the time with the Respondent/Co-Petitioner (check one). That party is designated the custodian of the child(ren) or the purposes of all federal and state statutes which require a designation or determination of custody signation shall not affect either party's rights and responsibilities under this parenting plan, or under to law. If this designation is not what you want, you must specifically choose a party to be the "custodian oses of other statutes. Name the party here: |
| 9. | СН | _D SUPPORT (A Child Support Obligation Worksheet must be filed.) |
| | | Both parties agree on this issue. (If you agree, please indicate the terms of agreement below.) |
| | | The Petitioner Respondent/Co-Petitioner Other (check one) shall pay child support to the Petitioner Respondent/Co-Petitioner Other (check one) in the sum of \$ per month pursuant to the Colorado Child Support Guidelines, beginning (date) and continuing until the child(ren) reach(es) the age of 19 or is/are emancipated at an earlier age, or the Court modifies child support. |
| | | Child support payments will be paid to: (check one) ☐ Family Support Registry P. O. Box 2171, Denver, CO 80201-2171. ☐ The Parties request that the Court order the payment to be made directly to the appropriate person. |
| | | Child support payments will be paid as follows: ☐ Monthly ☐ Bi-weekly ☐ Weekly ☐ Other |
| | | Request for Deviation from Child Support Guidelines. The parties are requesting that the Court deviate from the Child Support guidelines pursuant to §14-10-115(3)(a), C.R.S. for the following reasons: (The decision for a deviation in child support is final ONLY upon the order of the Court.) |
| | | |
| | | The parties do not agree on this issue. |
| | | |

An income assignment will be activated immediately with the responsible party's employer unless the Court or delegate child support enforcement unit finds, in writing, that there is good cause not to require immediate activation of an income assignment pursuant to §14-14-111.5(3)(a)(II), C.R.S.

10. FUTURE CHILD SUPPORT MODIFICATION AND EXCHANGE OF FINANCIAL INFORMATION

| The Court must enter an Order for any modification to be effective. The provisions of any Order regation child support may be modified only upon a showing of changed circumstances that are substantial continuing. Income changes that result in more than a 10% change in the amount of child support due be considered by the Court to be substantial and continuing. | | | | | | |
|---|--------|-----|---|--|--|--|
| | | | The parties \square will \square will not (check one) exchange financial information, including updated financial affidavits and verification of insurance and its costs for the purposes of modifying the child support order without a hearing. | | | |
| | | | The parties will exchange financial information in the following manner and time period: | | | |
| | | | The parties do not agree on this issue. | | | |
| 11. | | | AL/DENTAL INSURANCE FOR CHILD(REN) | | | |
| | | | Both parties agree on this issue. (If you agree, please indicate the terms of agreement below.) | | | |
| | | | ☐ Petitioner (name) shall provide ☐medical ☐dental insurance for the child(ren) until emancipation. If not all children, please identify the names of the children you will be providing insurance for | | | |
| | | | Respondent/Co-Petitioner (name) shall provide Immedical Idental insurance for the child(ren) until emancipation. If not all children, please identify the names of the children you will be providing insurance for | | | |
| | | | The parties do not agree on this issue. | | | |
| | As | sup | port order for deduction of health insurance shall be entered by the Court and served upon the responsible party's employer. | | | |
| 12. | | | ORDINARY / UNINSURED MEDICAL, DENTAL OR MENTAL HEALTH EXPENSES FOR REN) | | | |
| | | | Both parties agree on this issue. (If you agree, please indicate the terms of agreement below.) | | | |
| | | | Extraordinary/uninsured medical, dental or mental health expenses for the child(ren) shall be divided, with Petitioner paying % and Respondent/Co-Petitioner paying % of every expense. | | | |
| IDI | - 4404 | 0// | DATE OF ANY CHILD CHIPDOTT ON LOATION ACREEMENT. | | | |

| | | OR |
|---------|----|---|
| | | ☐ Extraordinary/uninsured medical expenses for the child(ren) shall be divided in proportion to each party's income. |
| | | OR |
| | | Other: |
| | | |
| | _ | The parties do not agree on this issue. |
| | | R EXTRAORDINARY EXPENSES FOR CHILD(REN) (expenses not covered under Basic Chilert Guidelines) |
| | | Both parties agree on this issue. (If you agree, please indicate the terms of agreement below.) At there any other extraordinary expenses for the child(ren), not covered under the Basic Child Supposed Guidelines, which you would like to address at this time? |
| | | |
| | | |
| 44 FDI | | The parties do not agree on this issue. |
| 14. EDI | | |
| | Α. | Private school expenses: Both parties agree to the private school expenses. Private education expenses for the child(ren) shall be divided with Petitioner paying Respondent/Co-Petitioner paying % of every expense. Private education expense shall include: Tuition (indicate any ceilings or restrictions) Room and Board Books Fees Travel Other: |
| | | ☐ The parties do not agree to the private school expenses. |
| | В. | Post-secondary education expenses <u>cannot</u> be ordered by the Court without an agreement. If you agree that they should be paid by the parties, please indicate the terms of agreement below: Post-secondary education expenses for the child(ren) shall be divided with Petitioner paying % Respondent/Co-Petitioner paying % of every expense. Post-secondary expenses shall include: Tuition (indicate any ceilings or restrictions) Room and Board Books Fees Travel Other: |

15. TAX DEDUCTION

| | | arty may claim a de C.R.S. See instruct | | | tax return in accordance w | ith §14-10- | | | | |
|-----------|---|--|---------------------|--|---|--------------|--|--|--|--|
| | | The parties agree | | | | | | | | |
| | | ☐ Respondent/C | o-petitioner will c | elaim | | | | | | |
| | | The parties do not | agree on this iss | ue. | | | | | | |
| | OTHER TERMS (add any other items regarding the child(ren) you would like to include in your parenti plan). (Use additional sheets if necessary). | | | | | | | | | |
| _ | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17. FL | JTURE C | ONFLICT RESOLU | JTION | | | | | | | |
| | | | | he future on any issue into ☐ mediation ☐ arb | involving the parenting pla | an or child | | | | |
| me the | If the parties agree, mediation and/or arbitration will be conducted by If that mediator/arbitrator is unavailable, and the parties cannot agree on another mediator/arbitrator, they will use the State Office of Dispute Resolution at 303.861.1111. Any alternative dispute resolution shall be paid % by (name of party) and % by | | | | | | | | | |
| be | made by | y the Court. | | (name of party). If the | mediation fails, the final do | ecision will | | | | |
| | | VER | IFICATION AN | ND ACKNOWLEDG | EMENT | | | | | |
| set for | th thereii | n is true and correc | t to the best of n | ny knowledge. Your sig | nt the information provided/onature below indicates that plan, both parties must sign | t you have | | | | |
| Petition | er Signatur | e | Date | Co-Petitioner/Responde | ent Signature | Date | | | | |
| Petition | er's Attorne | ey Signature, if any | Date | Co-Petitioner's/Respond | dent's Attorney Signature, if any | Date | | | | |
| Subsc | ribed and | d affirmed, or sworn | to before me | Subscribed and aff | irmed, or sworn to before m | е | | | | |
| in the | County o | f | , | in the County of | | | | | | |
| State | of | , | this | State of | , this | | | | | |
| day of | | 20 | _· | day of | 20 | | | | | |
| Му со | mmissior | n expires: | | My commission ex | pires: | _ | | | | |
| Notary | Public | | | Notary Public | | - | | | | |

| | District Court Denver Juvenile Co | | | | | |
|---------|--|--|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|
| c | Court Address: | nty, Colorado | | | | |
| _ | | | | | | |
| lı — | n re the Parental Responsibilities conce | rning: | | | | |
| F | Petitioner(s): | | | ≜ cou | RT USE ONLY | A |
| V | : | | Ca | ase Number: | KI OOL OILI | |
| F | Respondent(s)/Co-Petitioner: | | | | | |
| | ORDER FOR ALL | OCATION OF P | | vision | Courtroom | |
| | | | | ONSIBILITIE | | |
| Th | nis matter was heard on | | (date). | | | |
| Pe | etitioner | ared in person. [| ☐ Participated by | telephone. | ☐ Did not appe | ar. |
| Re | espondent/Co-Petitioner | ared in person. [| ☐ Participated by | telephone. | ☐ Did not appe | ar. |
| | ne Court has examined the record atements of the parties and makes th | | | nd has he | ard the testimo | ony and |
| 1. | The Court has jurisdiction over the Pe | titioner and the r | minor children. | | | |
| 2. | The Court ☐ does ☐ does not have j | urisdiction over t | he Respondent/C | o-Petitioner. | | |
| | ☐ The Respondent was served in _ | | (name o | of state) on _ | | _ (date). |
| | ☐ The Respondent signed an Accep | otance and Waiv | er of Service on _ | | (dat | e). |
| | ☐ The child(ren) was/were conceive | d in Colorado. | | | | |
| | The Respondent was served by 107(4)(a), C.R.S. and/or §14-13-1 | publication on _ l08, C.R.S. if the | Respondent does | (os not reside i | date) pursuant to n Colorado. | §14-10- |
| | ☐ Other jurisdiction | | | | · | |
| 3. | The Petitioner is the biological ☐m minor children. | other □ father 〔 | ⊒grandparent □ | other | | _ of the |
| 4. | The Respondent/Co-Petitioner is | | cal 🖵 mother | ☐father | □grandparent | □othe |
| 5. | The following minor child(ren) is/are: | | | | | |
| | Name | Sex | Date of Birth | Social Se | ecurity Number | 7 |
| | | | | | | - |
| ļ | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | _ |
| | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |

| The | Court, based | on these Findings, Orders as follows | ows: | | | | | |
|---|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| 1. | ☐ The Parenting Plan/Child Support Obligation Agreement (JDF 1421) is found to be in the best interest the child(ren) and is incorporated into this Order and made an Order of the Court. | | | | | | | |
| The Parenting Plan (JDF 1113) is found to be in the best interest of the child(ren) and is incorporated in this Order and made an Order of the Court. | | | | | | | | |
| 3. | follows: | finds that it is in the best interest of (name parties shall jointly share decision ther as set forth in the "Additional Co | e of party) shall have sole de-making responsibilities. | ision-making responsibilities as | | | | |
| | Parenting follows: | time as set forth below is found to | be in the best interest of the | ne child(ren) and is ordered as | | | | |
| 5. | ☐ Child Su | ipport shall be paid as set forth | in Support Order (JDF 1 | 117) or another Order dated | | | | |
| | or | · | | | | | | |
| 6. | The Pe | titioner Respondent/Co-Petitioner (name of party) cach the age of 19 or are emancipate | r commencing oned at an earlier age, or the Ce | shall pay child support to (date) and continuing unti ourt modifies child support. | | | | |
| | Family or | oort payments shall continue until fur / Support Registry P. O. Box 2171, E | Denver, CO 80201-2171. | | | | | |
| | ☐ Child supp | Support shall be paid directly to port payments shall be paid as follow lly | vs: | | | | | |
| 7. | ☐ Additional | Court Orders are as follows: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Dat | ed: | | By the Court: | | | | | |
| | | | ☐ District Court Ju | • | | | | |

| ▲ COURT USE ONLY ▲ | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| ondent, | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Sec. No. | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

4. The Court has jurisdiction over the Respondent.

| 5. | The | e minor child(ren) live(s) in this County. |
|-----|------|---|
| 6. | a. | The child(ren) has/have lived at the following address(es) over the past five years: |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | b. | The name(s) and present address(es) of the person/people with whom the child(ren) has/have lived over the past five years are: |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| 7. | cap | ave participated in the following proceeding about the child(ren) as a party or a witness, or in any other pacity concerning the custody/allocation of decision-making or visitation/parenting time with the child(ren) ourt, case number, state, date of child-custody determination, if any): |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| 8. | pro | e following proceeding for enforcement, proceedings relating to domestic violence or domestic abuse, stection orders, termination of parental rights, and/or adoptions could affect the current proceeding (court, see number, state, nature of proceeding): |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| 9. | par | e following people are not parties in this matter but have physical custody of the child(ren) or claim rights of rental responsibilities, legal custody or physical custody, or visitation/parenting time with the child(ren) ames and addresses of those persons): |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| 10. | | ch party has a continuing duty to inform the Court of any proceeding in this or any other state that uld affect the current proceeding. |
| 11. | l se | eek the following: |
| | | Determination that ☐ Petitioner ☐ Respondent is the father. |
| | | |

| ☐ Child Suppor ☐ Past child su ☐ Medical supp ☐ Allocation of | rt on a monthly poort including port for the min parental response be address | y basis by incong birthing expernor child(ren). | ne assi ises. | show Petitione gnment to Peti | • | | |
|---|---|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 12. REQUIRED NOT | TICE OF PRIC | R PROTECTIO | N/RES | STRAINING ORDI | ERS. | | |
| | | | | aining Orders to pon Orders been is | | | ny Criminal |
| ☐ No | ☐ Yes | If your an | swer w | as Yes, complete | the following: | | |
| | _ | | | Temporary \Box in the County | | | Ü |
| | | | | case number nining Order or Em | | | |
| Date: | | | | Petitioner | | | |
| | | | | Address | | | |
| | | | | City, State, Zip Co | ode | | |
| | | | | (Area Code) Tele | phone Numbe | r (home and w | ork) |
| I, of the minor child(rer to the best of my kno | | | statemo | , declare under ents contained in | oath that I an this <i>PETITION</i> | n the □ fathe I IN PATERNI | r □ mother TY are true |
| Subscribed and aff | | | | | | | _, State of |
| My commission expir | res: | | | | | | |

| ☐ District Court ☐ Denvei | | County Coloredo | | |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| Court Address: | | County, Colorado | | |
| | | | | |
| In the Interest of: | | | | |
| Petitioner: | | | | |
| v. Respondent: | | | | |
| | town out (Nous and Address) | | ◆ co Case Number | URT USE ONLY |
| Attorney or Party Without At | torriey (Name and Address). | | Case Number | a. |
| | | | | |
| Phone Number: FAX Number: | E-mail: Atty. Reg. #: | | Division | Courtroom |
| | | IMMONS | | |
| TO: | | | | |
| | | | | antad that D Datitionar D |
| You are hereby notified that a Respondent is the parent of | | | | |
| judgment determining patern | | | | |
| regarding parental responsib possibility of requiring you to | | | | |
| filing fee of \$70.00. | | · | | |
| You are hereby summoned t | o appear for a hearing i | n Division | of the District | t Court or Donyor Juyonilo |
| Court, at the above address, | | | | |
| may be entered requiring you | | | | |
| | | | | |
| If you fail to appear at the sta child, enter child support orde | | | | you to be the parent of the |
| | | | | |
| Date: | | Clerk of | the Court | |
| | | | | |
| | | By: Deputy (| Clerk | |
| | | Dopaty | 0.011 | |
| D. (19) | | | | |
| Petitioner | | | | |
| Address | | | | |
| City, State, Zip Code | | | | |
| | | | | |
| (Area Code) Telephone Numb | per (home and work) | | | |

| Case Name | vv Case Number: | | | | | |
|---|------------------------|------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | RETU | IRN OF SERVICE | | | | |
| copy of the Petition in this case, | on | (Respondent), i | and that I served this Summons and a n (County) (time), at the following location: | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Respondent, | | | with a person identified to me as the | | | |
| by leaving them at the Respondent's far | | | , a | | | |
| by leaving them at the Respondent's secretary, | | | , | | | |
| by leaving them withis authorized to receive service. | | | (title) | | | |
| ☐ I attempted to serve the Re Return to the Petitioner is ma | | | been able to locate the Respondent. | | | |
| Signature | Date | ☐ Private Proc ☐ Sheriff, | ess Server County | | | |
| | | Service: \$ | Mileage: \$ | | | |
| Subscribed and affirmed, or swo this day of | rn to before me in the | County of | , State of | | | |

My commission expires:

Notary Public

| ☐ District Court ☐ Denver | | | | |
|--|---|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Court Address: | County, Colorado | | | |
| In the Interest of: | | | | |
| Petitioner: | | | | |
| v. Respondent: | | | ∳ cou | RT USE ONLY |
| Attorney or Party Without A | ttorney (Name and Address): | Ca | se Number | |
| Phone Number: FAX Number: | E-mail: Atty. Reg. #: | Div | vision | Courtroom |
| | WAIVER OF S | | 151011 | Courtiooni |
| of the Summons and Verifie | , add Petition in this case, having mmons or any date and time th | received a copy | of each an | d consent to the hearing |
| | or sworn to before me in day of | the County o | f | , State of |
| My commission expires: | | Deputy Clerk | /Notary Publ | ic |
| | RETURN OF S | ERVICE | | |
| | erved this summons and a co | | | · |
| | | | | |
| □ by leaving it with the resp □ by leaving it with □ I am over the age of 18 y □ I attempted to serve the | identified to me as the Respond | dent. ignated to receivor a party to this occasions but h | e service fo case. ave not b | een able to locate the |
| , this | or sworn to before me in th | , 20 | | |
| My commission expires: | | Deputy Clerk | Notary Publ | ic |

| District Court Denver Ju Court Address: In the Interest of: | venile Court County, Cold | orado | | |
|---|---------------------------|--------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| Petitioner: | | | | |
| v. Respondent: | | | ▲ COURT US | E ONLY A |
| Attorney or Party Without Attorney (Name and Address): | | | Case Number: | |
| Phone Number: FAX Number: | E-mail: Atty. Reg. #: | | Division Cou | rtroom |
| | ADMISSION OF PATER | | | |
| I, | , the 🗖 Petitioner | ☐ Resp | oondent declare under | oath as follows: |
| The mother of the child(ren) is: following child(ren): | | · | I freely admit that I an | n the father of the |
| Name | | Sex | Date of Birth | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

ADVISEMENT

- 1. This admission has been given of my own free will. No one has forced me to sign this admission.
- 2. By signing this Admission of Paternity, I am giving up the right to have genetic tests taken which might be used in my defense.
- 3. By signing this Admission of Paternity, I understand that I am giving up my right to a hearing on the issue of paternity, my right to cross-examine witnesses, to call witnesses on my behalf, to have an attorney represent me, to present evidence in my behalf, and my right to require the other party to prove that it is more likely than not that I am the father to the child(ren) named above.
- 4. I understand that under the laws of the State of Colorado, I may be responsible for child support and medical insurance for the child(ren).
- 5. I have read this Admission of Paternity and Advisement, and understand my rights. *

^{*}If you have any doubts as to whether you are the father of the child(ren) named in this action, do not sign this form.

VERIFICATION AND ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I swear/affirm under oath that I have read the foregoing Admission of Paternity and that the statements set forth therein are true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

| Date: | ☐ Petitioner OR ☐ Respondent | —— Age |
|--|--|-----------|
| | Address | |
| | City, State, Zip Code | |
| | (Area Code) Telephone Number (home and work) | |
| Subscribed and affirmed, or sworn to before a day of | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | te of |
| My commission expires: | Notary Public/Deputy Clerk | - |

| Dis | strict Court Denver Juvenile Court | nti. Calanada | | |
|-----------|---|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Court | Address: | nty, Colorado | | |
| | | | | |
| In the | Interest of: | | | |
| Petitio | ner: | | | |
| V. | | | • | • |
| Respo | ondent: | | COUR | T USE ONLY |
| Attorn | ey or Party Without Attorney (Name and Address): | | Case Number: | |
| | | | | |
| | Number: E-mail: | | . | |
| FAX N | lumber: Atty. Reg. #: MOTION FOR GE | NETIC TESTIN | Division G | Courtroom |
| | , ask that the Court | | | enetic testing, and state |
| as follov | ws: | . Graer an para | oo to cubiiiit to ge | mone tooming, and otal |
| 1. | The ☐ Petitioner ☐ Respondent, denies that he is | s the father of t | he minor child(ren | ı) of this action. |
| 2. | This Court has authority to order genetic testing. | | | |
| | | | /~ | name of lab) and bour |
| 3. | I have contactedobtained an appointment for | | • | name of lab), and have |
| | minor child(ren) may appear for purposes of obtain | | | and an partico and the |
| | | | | |
| 4. | I have been advised that the cost of this testing w | ill be \$ | (total amo | ount of genetic testing). |
| 5. | I request that the Court order that the tests be pai | d as follows: | % Petitioner_ | % Respondent. |
| 6. | I also ask that the Court to order all parties to co | • | - | - |
| | Respondent that if he/she fails to do so, the Coparty to be the father of : | ourt may enter | orders against hin | n/her including finding a |
| | • | | | |
| | Name of Child(ren) | Sex | Date of Birth | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Date: _ | | 7 | | |
| | · · | ■ Petitioner or | Respondent | |
| | 7 | Address | | |
| | 7 | City, State, Zip Co | nde | |
| | | | | |
| | $\overline{(}$ | Area Code) Tele | phone Number (hor | ne and work) |

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

| I certify that on | (date) the | original | and one | сору | of this | document | were filed | with the |
|---|---------------------|----------|---------------|----------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|
| Court; and, a true and accurate copy of | f the <i>MOTION</i> | V FOR G | ENETIC | TESTI | VG was | s served or | the other p | party by: |
| ☐ Hand Delivery or ☐ Faxed to this | number | | | or | ☐ by | placing it i | n the Unite | d States |
| mail, postage pre-paid, and addressed | to the followi | ng: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| TO: | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | (YOL | ır signa | ature) | | | |

| | District Court Denv | er Juvenile Court | | | | |
|---------------|-------------------------|--|--------------|------------------|------------------|------------|
| Cour | t Address: | County, (| Colorado | | | |
| <u> </u> | | | | | | |
| | e Interest of: | | | | | |
| Petiti | oner: | | | | | |
| v. Resp | oondent: | | | ▲ COU | RT USE ONLY | ′ ♠ |
| Attor | ney or Party Without | Attorney (Name and Address): | | Case Number: | | |
| | ne Number: Number: | E-mail: Atty. Reg. #: | | Division | Courtroom | |
| D | | AGREEMENT FOR GENE | ETIC TEST | NG | | |
| Petitio 1. | · | agree to the following: r □Respondent requests genetic t | esting and | denies that he | is the father of | the minor |
| | Name of Child(| ren) | Sex | Date of Birt | h | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 0 | | - OLTH | | | | |
| 2. | | e Child(ren), Petitioner, and Respond | | - | | |
| | | | | | rime: _ | |
| | | | | | | |
| 3. | Costs of genetic tes | sting shall initially be paid by: 🔲 _ | % Pet | tioner 🔲 | % Respo | ndent |
| 4. | Iffind him to be the fa | (name of | party) fails | to appear for th | ne testing, the | Court may |
| 5. | | set for hearing once the test results | are receive | 1 | | |
| 6. | | o notify the Court, in writing, of any | | | loyment within | ten days |
| I have | | , understand the terms and agree to | be bound l | by those terms. | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Petition | er | | Responder | nt | | |
| | | or sworn to before me in the day of | | | | State of |
| My con | nmission expires: | | | | | _ |
| JDF 150 | | NT FOR GENETIC TESTING | Notary Pub | lic/Deputy Clerk | | |

| District Court Denver Juvenile Court County, Colorado | |
|---|---------------------|
| Court Address: | |
| In the Interest of: | |
| | |
| Petitioner: | |
| V. | COURT USE ONLY |
| Respondent: | Case Number: |
| | Division Courtroom |
| ORDER FOR GENETIC TESTING BY A | GREEMENT |
| ☐ Dist | order of the Court. |
| CERTIFICATE OF MAILING | |
| certify that on(date), I mailed this Order to the | following: |
| □ Petitioner□ Petitioner's Attorney□ Respondent□ Respondent's Attorney | |
| Clerk | |

| | District Court Denver Juvenile Court | | | | | |
|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| Co | ourt Address: | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| In t | the Interest of: | | | | | |
| Pet | titioner: | | | | | |
| V. | | COURT USE ONLY | | | | |
| Re | espondent: | Case Number: | | | | |
| | | Division Courtroom | | | | |
| | ORDER FOR GENET | | | | | |
| | Court, having read and considered the Motion for Genet advised in the premises therein, rules as follows: | ic Testing, having reviewed the case file and being | | | | |
| The | Court finds that it appropriate to grant the motion. It is the | refore Ordered: | | | | |
| 1. The parties are ordered to submit to genetic testing at (Na Lab) on (Date), at (Time). | | | | | | |
| 2. | Pursuant to §§19-14-112 and 13-25-126, C.R.S. as amended, the parties shall cooperate with the gene testing. | | | | | |
| 3. | Pursuant to §19-4-117, C.R.S. as amended, costs of genetic testing shall be paid by: □% Petitioner □% Respondent | | | | | |
| 4. | Should the \square Petitioner \square Respondent fail to comply with said testing, a default order may enter pursuant to $\S13-25-126(1)(a)$, C.R.S. as amended. | | | | | |
| 5. | The matter shall be set for a hearing by \square Petitioner testing results once the results are received. | ☐ Respondent before this Court, for review of the | | | | |
| 6. | Both parties are ordered to notify the Court, in writing, | of any change of address for notice purposes. | | | | |
| Date | ed: | BY THE COURT: | | | | |
| | | ☐ District Court Judge ☐ District Court Magistrate | | | | |
| | CERTIFICATE OF M | AILING | | | | |
| I cei | rtify that on(date), I mailed this Ord | der to the following: | | | | |
| | Petitioner Petitioner's Attorney Respondent Respondent's Attorney | | | | | |
| | | Clerk | | | | |

| | District Court County, Colorado t Address: | |
|--------|--|--|
| In Re | e: | |
| Petiti | ioner: | |
| V. | | |
| | | ▲ COURT USE ONLY ▲ |
| Resp | pondent/Co-Petitioner: | Case Number: |
| | | |
| | ORDER OF APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIA | Division Courtroom |
| | ORDER OF APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIA | IN AD LITEM |
| | COURT, having read and considered the <i>Motion to Appoint a Guar</i> advised in the premises, finds and orders as follows: | rdian Ad Litem and responses thereto and |
| 1. | The Court grants the Motion to Appoint a Guardian Ad Litem. | |
| 2. | The Court appoints minor child of this action. | as Guardian Ad Litem for the |
| 3. | The address and telephone number of the Guardian Ad Litem is | as follows: |
| | Address: | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | Telephone: | |
| 1. | The Guardian Ad Litem shall represent the best interest of the care ordered to cooperate with the Guardian Ad Litem ("GAL"). | hild. The parties and their counsel, if any, |
| 5. | Payment of the GAL shall be as follows: | |
| | ☐ The parties are found to be indigent and the GAL shall be rate at the time of appointment. | paid by the State of Colorado at the state |
| | ☐ The parties are not indigent. A retainer equal to 10 hours shall be paid prior to the GAL beginning work. Payment between the parties as follows: | at the normal hourly rate set by the GAL tof the fees and costs shall be divided |
| | % paid by Petitioner and | _% paid by Respondent |
| 6. | The GAL is authorized to completely investigate any and all ma and the custody/allocation of parental responsibilities and page 10 page 11 page 12 pag | |

- 6. The GAL is authorized to completely investigate any and all matters pertaining to the welfare of the child and the custody/allocation of parental responsibilities and parenting time issues. The parties are to execute any and all necessary releases required for the GAL's investigation. This order shall act as authorization for the GAL to acquire privileged information about the child from any and all sources, including but not limited to schools, therapists, court personnel, law enforcement agencies and health care providers. The GAL shall make personal contact with the child.
- 7. The parties are not to discuss any issue in the case with the child(ren). Questions the child(ren) may have should be referred to the GAL.

8. At such time as the GAL deems necessary, the GAL shall report to the Court either orally or in writing as to their findings and recommendations. Such reports may be on an ex parte basis with verification and affidavit at the discretion of the court in appropriate circumstances. 9. The parties and their counsel, if any, are ordered to refrain from interfering with the GAL in any way, including refraining from engaging in any abusive language or conduct directed toward the GAL or minor child(ren). The GAL is an attorney of record for this case, with all rights and privileges accorded to other attorneys of 10. record, including the right to receive copies of all pleadings, exhibits, documents, report and the like. The GAL shall receive notice of all Court settings and hearings. The GAL shall have the right to conduct discovery, motion practice, and fully participate in any trial, hearing or settlement negotiations. ☐ There are no future hearing dates at this time. This matter is scheduled for hearing on ______(date) at _____(time). BY THE COURT: Dated:

> ☐ District Court Judge ☐ District Court Magistrate

212

| ☐ District Court ☐ Juvenile Court | rt | |
|--|-----------------------------|--|
| | County, Colorado | |
| Court Address: | | |
| | | |
| In re: Petitioner: | | |
| V. | | |
| Respondent/Co-Petitioner: | | |
| and concerning: | | |
| Grandparent(s) Intervenor(s) | | A |
| . , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | | Coop Number |
| Attorney or Party Without Attorney (N | Name and Address): | Case Number: |
| | | |
| Phone Number: | E-mail: | B |
| FAX Number: | Atty. Reg. #: | Division Courtroom |
| MOTION FOR GRAN | DPARENT VISITATION PURSUAN | NT TO §19-1-117, C.R.S. |
| | | or child(ren), hereby request(s) the Court |
| to enter an order establishing visitati C.R.S. AND as grounds therefor, state | | d the child(ren), pursuant to §19-1-117 |
| - | | D |
| 1. Information about Intervenor (1) | | |
| Date of Birth: | Social Security Number: | |
| Current Mailing Address: | | |
| City, State & Zip Code: | | |
| Home Phone #: | Work Phone #: | Cell #: |
| Intervenor has the following relation | | |
| child(ren)'s grandmother,child(ren)'s grandfather | OR | |
| , , | | |
| Information about Intervenor (2) | ary 🗖 | |
| Date of Birth: | Social Security Number: | |
| Current Mailing Address: | | |
| City, State & Zip Code: | | |
| Home Phone #: | Work Phone #: | Cell #: |
| Intervenor has the following relation child(ren)'s grandmother, child(ren)'s grandfather | . , | |
| 2. Information about the Mother: □ | Petitioner Respondent/Co | -Petitioner Check if in Military |
| Date of Birth: | Social Security Number: | |
| Current Mailing Address: | | |
| City, State & Zip Code: | | |
| Home Phone #: | Work Phone #: | Cell #: |

| 3. | Information about the | he Father: 🔲 🏻 I | Petitioner 🚨 | Respondent/C | o-Petitioner | Check if i | in Military 🔲 |
|----|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|
| | Date of Birth: | | _ Social Securit | y Number: | | | |
| | Current Mailing Add | | | | | | |
| | City, State & Zip Co | | | | | | |
| | Home Phone #: | | | | | | |
| 4. | The name(s), addre | ess(es) and birth | date(s) of the n | ninor child(ren) i | s/are: | | |
| | Name | Present Add | ress | | Sex | Date of Birth | Soc. Sec. No |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 5. | The parental rights have been terminat | ted, please furnis | sh the case num | nber: | | | |
| 6. | No other motions for grandparent visitation have been filed in the past two years. If other motions have been filed, state when the motion(s) was/were filed and the issue/cause for the motion(s). | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 7. | Visitation with the g | grandparent(s) is | in the child(ren |)'s best interest | for the follow | ving reasons: | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 8. | The grandparent(s) following conditions | | ve visitation with | n the minor child | d(ren) at the | following times | and under the |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| 9. | Transportation of the child(ren) will be as follows | S: | |
|------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|
| | | | |
| 10. | List any protection/restraining orders that have the child(ren), the grandparent(s) or any of the p | | ate, regarding |
| | | | |
| inte | HEREFORE, the grandparent(s) respectfully ervenor(s)/grandparent(s) and the minor child(renectuate the best interests of the child(ren). | | |
| | VERIFICATION AN | ND ACKNOWLEDGEMENT | |
| | wear/affirm under oath that I have read the foreg d correct to the best of my knowledge. | joing motion and that the statements set forth th | erein are true |
| Sig | gnature of Grandmother Date | Signature of Grandfather | Date |
| Su in t | bscribed and affirmed, or sworn to before me the County of, this, this y of, 20 | Subscribed and affirmed, or sworn to before in the County of, this day of, 20 | e me , |
| | y of, 20 commission expires: | day of, 20 My commission expires: | |
| Not | ary Public/Clerk | Notary Public/Clerk | |
| | CERTIFIC | CATE OF SERVICE | |
| Co | urt; and, a true and accurate copy of this MOTIOn 7, C.R.S. was served on the other parties listed in | | <i>NT TO</i> §19-1- o this number |
| | d addressed to the following: | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | J - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 |
| ТО | ː | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | (Your signature) | |

| District Court, County, Colorado | | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|----------|------|----------|---------------|
| Court Address: | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| In Re | : | | | | |
| Petitioner: | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| v. | | | | | |
| Respondent/Co-Petitioner: | | | | | |
| | | | | COURT U | SE ONLY |
| Attorney or Party Without Attorney (Name | and Address): | | Case | Number: | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Phone Number: E-m | | | | | |
| | . Reg. #: | | | | Courtroom: |
| | HILD SUPPORT OBL | IGATION: | | | |
| Children | Date of Birth | | Chi | ldren | Date of Birth |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Check box of parent with 273 or more over | mights per year* | ☐ Motl | ner | ☐ Father | Combined |
| 1. MONTHLY GROSS INCOME | | \$ | | \$ | |
| a. Plus maintenance received | | + | | + | |
| b. Minus maintenance paid | | - | | - | |
| c. Minus ordered child support payments | for other children | | | | |
| [14-10-115(7)(d), C.R.S.] | | - | | - | |
| d. Minus legal responsibility for prior bo | rn children not of this | | | | |
| marriage/relationship [14-10-115(7)(d | | - | | - | |
| e. Minus ordered post-secondary education | | - | | - | |
| 2. MONTHLY ADJUSTED GROSS INC | | | | | |
| paying parent's income or Combined Inco | ome is less than \$850, | | | | |
| enter \$50 on line 11 for paying parent) | \$ | | \$ | \$ | |
| 3. PERCENTAGE SHARE OF INCOM | | | | | |
| from line 2 divided by Combined Income | | | % | % | |
| 4. a. BASIC COMBINED OBLIGATION | | | | | |
| Combined column to Child Support So | chedule) | | | T | \$ |
| b. Each parent's share of basic support of | | | | | |
| percentage from line 3 times Combine | | \$ | | \$ | _ |
| 5. LOW-INCOME ADJUSTMENT (If pa | | ¢. | | 0 | |
| line 2 is less than \$1850, see Low-incom | | \$ | | \$ | |
| 6. ADJUSTMENTS (Expenses paid direct | | | | ı | _ |
| a. Work-related Child Care Costs [Actual | costs minus Federal Tax | \$ | | \$ | |
| Credit. 14-10-115(11), C.R.S.] | 10 115(11) CD Cl | | | | _ |
| b. Education-related Child Care Costs [14 c. Health Insurance premium costs – Child | | \$ | | \$ | |
| [14-10-115(13.5), C.R.S.] (See page 2 f | | ¢. | | • | |
| d. Extraordinary Medical Expenses | of calculation worksheet) | \$ | | \$ | |
| [Uninsured only. 14-10-115(13.5), C.R | 9 5 1 | \$ | | \$ | |
| e. Extraordinary Expenses [Agreed to by] | | Φ | | Φ | |
| the court. 14-10-115(13), C.R.S.] | parents of by order of | \$ | | \$ | |
| f. Minus Extraordinary Adjustments [14-1 | 10-115(13)(b) C R S 1 | \$ | | \$ | _ |
| 7. TOTAL ADJUSTMENTS (For each colum | | Ψ | | Ψ | |
| Subtract line 6f. Add two totals for Combined | \$ | | \$ | \$ | |
| 8. EACH PARENT'S FAIR SHARE OF | | — | | - | * |
| (Line 7 Combined column times line 3 f | | \$ | | \$ | |
| 9. EACH PARENT'S SHARE OF TOTA | | , | | | |
| OBLIGATION (Add lines 4b (or line 5 if less | | \$ | | \$ | |
| 10. PAYING PARENT'S ADJUSTMENT | T (Enter line 7 for parent | - | | | |
| with less parenting time only) | r ········· | \$ | | \$ | |
| 11. RECOMMENDED CHILD SUPPOR | RT ORDER | | | | |
| (Subtract line 10 from line 9 for the pay | | | | | |
| Leave receiving parent column blank) | • | \$ | | \$ | |

| COMMENTS: | | |
|--|------------|-----------------------------|
| | | |
| *The children reside with one parent for 273 or more overnights per year. If this is not the ca | ıse, use W | orksheet B. |
| **This adjustment applies only to modification of child support orders entered between 7/1/s secondary education expenses pursuant to § 14-10-115(1.5) (b) (I), C.R.S. | 91 and 7/1 | /97 that provide for post- |
| PREPARED BY: | | DATE: |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| LOW INCOME ADDICTMENT WODI/CHEET | | |
| LOW-INCOME ADJUSTMENT WORKSHEET If the parents' combined monthly adjusted gross income is more than \$850 and the n | nonthly a | diusted gross income of the |
| parent with fewer overnights per year is less than \$1850, use this calculation worksh | | |
| allowed for that parent. | | • |
| Low-income adjustment calculation | | |
| Adjusted monthly gross income of parent with fewer overnights (paying parent) from | ı line 2 | |
| \$ minus \$900 = \$ times 40% (.40) = | \$ | |
| Plus one of the following, according to number of children | | |
| 1 child = \$75 | | |
| 4 children = \$275 5 children = \$325 6 or more children = \$350 + | \$ | |
| Lavy in some a divistment amount | \$ | |
| Low-income adjustment amount | Ф | |
| If this amount is less than the amount on line 4b (on page 1) for the parent with fewer | | |
| qualifies for the Low-income Adjustment. Enter this amount on line 5 in that parent' | s column | on page 1. If this number i |
| a negative or zero, enter zero. | | |
| | | |
| HEALTH INSURANCE PREMIUM CALCULATION | | |
| If the actual amount of the health insurance premium that is attributable to the chil | d(ren) w | ho are the subject of this |
| order is not available or cannot be verified, the total cost of the premium should be d | | |
| covered by the policy to determine a per person cost. This amount is then multiplied | by the ni | umber of children who are |
| the subject of this order and are covered by the policy. This amount is then entered o | n line 6c | on page 1 of this form. |
| \$ ÷ = \$ x | | = |
| ΨΑ | | |

| \$ | ÷ | = \$ | | = |
|---------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| Total | Number of | Per Person Cost | Number of | Children's Portion of |
| Premium | Persons Covered | | Children Who | Cost of Health |
| | by the Policy | | Are the Subject | Insurance Premium |
| | | | of this Order | (Enter on line 6c) |

| District Court, County, Colorado | | | |
|--|-----------|-------------------|---------------|
| Court Address: | | | |
| Court Franciss. | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| In Re: | | 1 | |
| Petitioner: | | | |
| | | | |
| v. | | | |
| Respondent/Co-Petitioner: | | | |
| | | COUR | Γ USE ONLY |
| Attorney or Party Without Attorney (Name and Address): | | Case Number: | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Phone Number: E-mail: | | | |
| FAX Number: Atty. Reg. #: | | Division: | Courtroom: |
| WORKSHEET B - CHILD SUPPORT OBLI | GATION: S | | |
| Children Date of Birth | | Children | Date of Birth |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | Mother | | Combined |
| 1. MONTHLY GROSS INCOME | \$ | \$ | |
| a. Plus maintenance received | + | + | _ |
| b. Minus maintenance paid | - | - | |
| c. Minus ordered child support payments for other children | | | |
| [14-10-115(7)(d), C.R.S.] | - | - | |
| d. Minus legal responsibility for prior born children not of this | | | |
| marriage/relationship [14-10-115(7)(d.5), C.R.S.] | - | - | _ |
| e. Minus ordered post-secondary education contributions* | - - | - | Ф |
| 2. MONTHLY ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME 3. PERCENTAGE SHARE OF INCOME (Each parent's income | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| from line 2 divided by Combined Income) | | % | |
| 4. BASIC COMBINED OBLIGATION (Apply line 2 Combined | | 70 70 | |
| column to Child Support Schedule) | | | \$ |
| 5. SHARED PHYSICAL CARE SUPPORT OBLIGATION | | | Ψ |
| (Line 4 times 1.5) | | | \$ |
| 6. EACH PARENT'S PORTION OF SHARED PHYSICAL | | | |
| CARE SUPPORT OBLIGATION (Line 3 times line 5 for each | | | |
| parent) | \$ | \$ | |
| 7. OVERNIGHTS WITH EACH PARENT (Must total 365) | | | = 365 |
| STOP HERE IF LINE 7 IS LESS THAN 93 FOR EI' | THER PARE | NT. IF SO, USE WO | RKSHEET A |
| 8. PERCENTAGE TIME WITH EACH PARENT (Line 7 ÷ 365) | | % % | |
| 9. SUPPORT OBLIGATION FOR TIME WITH OTHER | | | |
| PARENT (Line 6 times other parent's line 8) | \$ | \$ | |
| 10. ADJUSTMENTS (Expenses paid directly by each parent) | | | |
| a. Work-related Child Care Costs [Actual costs minus Federal | | | |
| Tax Credit. 14-10-115(11), C.R.S.] | \$ | \$ | |
| b. Education-related Child Care Costs [14-10-115(11), C.R.S.] | \$ | \$ | |
| c. Health Insurance premium costs – Children's portion only | | | |
| [14-10-115(13.5), C.R.S.] (See page 2 for calculation worksheet) | \$ | \$ | |
| d. Extraordinary Medical Expenses | | Φ. | |
| [Uninsured only. 14-10-115(13.5), C.R.S.] | \$ | \$ | |
| e. Extraordinary Expenses [Agreed to by parents or by order of | 6 | 6 | |
| the court. 14-10-115(13), C.R.S.] | \$ | \$ \$ | - |
| f. Minus Extraordinary Adjustments [14-10-115(13)(b), C.R.S.] 11. TOTAL ADJUSTMENTS (For each column, add 10a, 10b, | Φ | Φ | |
| 10c, 10d and 10e. Subtract line 10f. Add two totals for | | | |
| Combined column amount) | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 12. EACH PARENT'S SHARE OF ADJUSTMENTS | Ψ | Ψ | ¥ |
| (Line 11 Combined column times line 3 for each parent) | \$ | \$ | |
| 13. ADJUSTMENTS PAID IN EXCESS OF FAIR SHARE | 1 | 7 | |
| (Line 11 minus line 12. If negative number, enter zero) | \$ | \$ | |

| 14. EACH PARENT'S ADJUSTED SUPPORT OBLIGATION | φ. | φ. | |
|---|---------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| (Line 9 minus line 13) | \$ | \$ | |
| 15. RECOMMENDED CHILD SUPPORT ORDER** (Subtract | | | |
| lesser amount from greater amount in line 14 and enter result under | \$ | \$ | |
| greater amount) | | | |
| COMMENTS: | • | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| *This adjustment applies only to modification of child support order | rs entered be | tween 7/1/91 and | 7/1/97 that provide for post- |
| *This adjustment applies only to modification of child support order secondary education expenses pursuant to \$14-10-115(1.5) (b) (T) | | etween 7/1/91 and | 7/1/97 that provide for post- |
| secondary education expenses pursuant to §14-10-115(1.5) (b) (I), | C.R.S. | | |
| secondary education expenses pursuant to §14-10-115(1.5) (b) (I), **If either the paying parent's monthly adjusted gross income or the | C.R.S. | | |
| secondary education expenses pursuant to §14-10-115(1.5) (b) (I), **If either the paying parent's monthly adjusted gross income or the see §14-10-115(10)(a)(II)(B) and (C), C.R.S. | C.R.S. | | ross income is less than \$850, |
| secondary education expenses pursuant to §14-10-115(1.5) (b) (I), **If either the paying parent's monthly adjusted gross income or the | C.R.S. | | |
| secondary education expenses pursuant to §14-10-115(1.5) (b) (I), **If either the paying parent's monthly adjusted gross income or the see §14-10-115(10)(a)(II)(B) and (C), C.R.S. | C.R.S. | | ross income is less than \$850, |
| secondary education expenses pursuant to §14-10-115(1.5) (b) (I), **If either the paying parent's monthly adjusted gross income or the see §14-10-115(10)(a)(II)(B) and (C), C.R.S. | C.R.S. | | ross income is less than \$850 |

The amount of child support ordered for shared physical care should not be more than an order for sole physical care. Complete a Worksheet A for comparison.

HEALTH INSURANCE PREMIUM CALCULATION

If the actual amount of the health insurance premium that is attributable to the child(ren) who are the subject of this order is not available or cannot be verified, the total cost of the premium should be divided by the number of persons covered by the policy to determine a per person cost. This amount is then multiplied by the number of children who are the subject of this order and are covered by the policy. This amount is then entered on line 10c on page 1 of this form.

| \$ | ÷ | = \$ | X | | = | |
|---------|-----------------|-----------------|---|-----------------|---|-----------------------|
| Total | Number of | Per Person Cost | | Number of | | Children's Portion of |
| Premium | Persons Covered | | | Children Who | | Cost of Health |
| | by the Policy | | | Are the Subject | | Insurance Premium |
| | | | | of this Order | | (Enter on line 10c) |



Instruction on Completing Court Forms

| • | Representing Yourself in Court | 243 |
|---|---|-----|
| • | INSTRUCTIONS TO ESTABLISH PATERNITY—JDF 1500 | 237 |
| • | INSTRUCTIONS FOR ALLOCATION OF PARENTAL RESPONSIBILITIES—JDF 1413I | 229 |
| • | INSTRUCTIONS FOR MOTION TO MODIFY PARENTING TIME—JDF 1406I | 227 |
| • | INSTRUCTIONS TO SET A HEARING AND INSTRUCTIONS TO COMPLETE A NOTICE OF HEARING OR STATUS CONFERENCE FORM—JDF 1122 | 225 |
| • | INSTRUCTIONS FOR ISSUING A SUBPOENA—JDF 79 | 223 |

INSTRUCTIONS FOR ISSUING A SUBPOENA

JDF 79 R1/04

THESE STANDARD INSTRUCTIONS ARE FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES ONLY AND DO NOT CONSTITUTE LEGAL ADVICE ABOUT YOUR CASE. IF YOU CHOOSE TO REPRESENT YOURSELF, YOU ARE BOUND BY THE SAME RULES AND PROCEDURES AS AN ATTORNEY.

If reviewing the instructions online, please view the relevant rules. RULE 345

By accessing the Colorado Rules of Civil Procedure, you will be leaving the Colorado Judicial Department's website at www.courts.state.co.us

| GENERAL I | NFORMAT | ION | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|----------|--|--|--|--|
| ☐ A Sub | poena must | be served no later than 48 ho | urs pri | ior to the appearance date. | | | |
| | ppoena to Appear is a document issued by the clerk at the request of one of the parties to e appearance of a witness at a deposition, hearing or trial. | | | | | | |
| request o | f one of the | | to br | is a document issued by the clerk at the ring certain documents or evidence in their | | | |
| ☐ A Cou | ırt hearing or | trial must be set prior to reque | esting | the clerk to issue a Subpoena. | | | |
| FEES | | | | | | | |
| There is no fi See Step 4 be | • | his process. However, you a | e req | uired to pay the witness and mileage fees. | | | |
| Other fees that | at a party to | the case may encounter are a | s follo | ws: | | | |
| • | | (Documents on File) (Documents not on File) | \$ \$ | .75 per page or \$1.50 if double-sided .25 per page or \$.50 if double-sided | | | |
| • | | payable to process server) | · | | | | |
| complete the | form online | or you may print it and type or | print I | | | | |
| | JDF 80 | Subpoena to Appear or Pr | | | | | |
| | JDF 85 | Motion and Affidavit to Iss | ue Su | bpoena per Crim. P.17(b) | | | |
| STEPS TO IS | SSUING A S | UBPOENA | | | | | |
| Step 1: ONLY if y directly to | ou plan to h | | | e Subpoena per Crim. P. 17(b) (JDF 85) a Criminal case. For a Civil Case proceed | | | |
| | Complete a | all appropriate sections of this | form. | | | | |
| | The Motion | must be signed in the presen | ce of | a Court Clerk or Notary Public. | | | |
| | If the Court | approves the Motion, the Cle | rk will | issue the subpoenas as requested. Go to | | | |
| Step 2. | | | | | | | |
| | If the Court | does not approve the Motion | the C | lerk will not be able to issue the subnoenas | | | |

as requested.

| Step 2: a Subpoe | Complete the upper portion of the Subpoena (JDF 80). Each witness must be served na, so prepare as many as necessary. |
|----------------------------|---|
| ☐ the ite | When requesting a witness to bring certain items, be specific and clear when identifying ems. |
| | You will need two copies in order to complete personal service. |
| □ each | You can make your own copies or the Court can make the copies and charge you for copy. |
| Step 3: | Submit the Subpoena(s) to the clerk. |
| ☐ and th | The clerk will verify that the name of the court, case number, date and time are accurate the neutron them to you for personal service on the witness. |
| Step 4: | Prepare a check for each witness. |
| class, | You must provide each witness with a fee based on the class of county, plus \$.28 per mile ch way of travel from place of residence to place named in subpoena. In counties of the first \$1.50 per day; second and third class, \$2.00 per day; fourth and fifth, \$2.50 per day. To nine the class of county, see §30-1-101, C.R.S. |
| Step 5: | Complete Personal Service. Helpful Hints to complete personal service: |
| on the | Service must be completed no later than 48 hours prior to the appearance date identified subpoena. |
| the S | Take both copies to the sheriff, a private process server, or anyone over the age of the normal involved in the case for service. Attach a check for the witness fee to the copy of subpoena to be served on the witness. The process server must follow the Service of served in Rule 304. |
| comp | re to direct the sheriff, private process server, or person serving the Subpoena to return the eted copy of the Subpoena / Return of Service to you as soon as possible after service has completed. Bring the completed Subpoenas when you come to the deposition, hearing or |

JDF 79 R1/04 INSTRUCTIONS FOR ISSUING A SUBPOENA

INSTRUCTIONS TO SET A HEARING AND

TO COMPLETE A NOTICE OF HEARING OR STATUS CONFERENCE FORM JDF 1122 4/04

- If the Court has provided you with specific information on how to schedule a status conference or hearing in a Case Management Order you received at the time of filing or otherwise, follow those procedures.
- ☑ If the Court provided you with a date for a status conference when you filed your petition or at an initial status conference and both parties were not present, follow step 3 only. It is important to notify the other party of the future status conference or hearing by completing the form and sending the other party a copy.

| | N 1 4 1 | | | 4400 |
|---|---------|--------|------|--------|
| 1 | Notice | to Set | (JDF | 11231: |

2.

| No | tice | e to Set (JDF 1123): |
|----|------|--|
| | you | If a date is not set at the time you file your petition, ask the Court for the days and times to call division assigned your case to get a hearing date. Allow 7 to 10 working days from the date if lie this document to the date you plan to call the Court or appear at Court to set the date is time is necessary so that the Court knows when you plan to call or appear. |
| | | timate the amount of time you will need, unless the Court pre-determines the amount of time u will be given. |
| | а | mplete the Certificate of Service portion identifying how you plan to provide the other party with copy of this document. If you do not know the other party's current address, fill out the rtificate of Service using the last address you have for the party and then send out the notice. |
| | Sig | n the Certificate of Service. |
| | File | e the original with the Court. Some courts may require that you also file a copy. |
| Со | nta | ct the Court: |
| | No | tify the Clerk that you need a date for your hearing. Give the Clerk your case number. |
| | На | ve your calendar available when you contact the Clerk. |
| | | If both parties/attorneys contact the Clerk by phone or in person at the specified setting date and time, the Clerk will suggest available dates. A date will be decided upon that is agreeable with all parties' calendars and the Court's calendar. |
| | | If you filed the notice to set and you are the only party calling or appearing for the setting date, the Clerk will set a date that is agreeable with your calendar and the Court's calendar. |
| | | |

3. Notice of Hearing (JDF 1124) or Notice of Domestic Relations Status Conference (JDF 1121):

| Enter in the date that was provided by the Court. |
|--|
| Complete the Certificate of Service portion identifying how you plan to provide the other party with |
| a copy of this document. If you do not know the other party's current address, fill out the |
| Certificate of Service using the last address you have for the party and then send out the notice. |
| |

■ Sign the Certificate of Service.

☐ File the original with the Court. Some courts may require that you also file a copy.

JDF 1122 4/04 INSTRUCTIONS TO SET A HEARING AND TO COMPLETE A NOTICE OF HEARING OR STATUS CONFERENCE FORM

INSTRUCTIONS FOR MOTION TO MODIFY PARENTING TIME JDF 1406 I R3/03

THE STANDARD INSTRUCTIONS ARE FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES ONLY AND DO NOT CONSTITUTE LEGAL ADVICE ABOUT YOUR CASE.

Please view the relevant statute. §14-10-129, C.R.S.

What was called "visitation" with children is now referred to as "parenting time." The Motion to Modify Parenting Time is used when you want to change an <u>existing</u> court order concerning parenting time. Either parent can ask the Court to modify the parenting time schedule (to increase or decrease parenting time or to impose or remove restrictions), if the modification is in the best interest of the child(ren) or if the parent with whom the child(ren) resides a majority of the time is relocating with the child(ren) to a residence that substantially changes the geographical ties between the child(ren) and the other party.

IF YOU DO NOT UNDERSTAND THIS INFORMATION, PLEASE CONTACT AN ATTORNEY. YOU MAY ALSO CONTACT THE FAMILTY COURT FACILIATOR OR THE PRO SE COORDINATOR AT YOUR LOCAL COURTHOUSE, IF ONE IS AVAILABLE IN YOUR DISTRICT.

FEES

The fee for filing a Motion to Modify Parenting Time is \$90.00; if the motion is filed 60 days after the decree is entered. No filing fee is required if the motion is filed within the first 60 days of the entry of the decree.

FORMS

Some of forms that you may need are listed below. However, other forms may also be required based on your individual circumstances.

- 1. Motion to Modify Parenting Time (JDF 1406)
- 2. Notice to Set & Notice of Hearing Date (JDF 1107 & 1108)
- 3. Motion to Modify Child Support (JDF 1403)
- 4. Child Support Worksheets A or B (JDF 1820 or 1821)

Fill in the full names and dates of birth of all of the children who are subject to the existing parenting time order. Check the appropriate box to describe the existing parenting time order. Be sure to describe fully any restrictions or limitations (such as supervised parenting time) that were ordered by the Court.

Describe precisely the change in parenting time schedule you are requesting. Include any requested restrictions or limitations on parenting time.

Explain why you believe the requested changes are in the best interest of the child(ren).

If you are requesting a restriction of parenting time or parental contact because you believe that the child(ren) is/are in imminent physical or emotional danger from the other parent, you may state that in your motion and request that the Court hear your motion immediately. You can request that any parenting time which occurs during the time you are waiting for your motion to be heard may be supervised by an unrelated third party deemed suitable by the Court or by a licensed mental health professional. (§14-10-129, C.R.S.) However, if you state in your motion that the child is in imminent physical or emotional danger due to the parenting time or contact by the other parent, and the Court finds that your statement was substantially frivolous, groundless or vexatious, the Court will require you to pay the reasonable and necessary attorney fees and costs of the other party.

JDF 1406 I R3/03 INSTRUCTIONS FOR MOTION TO MODIFY PARENTING TIME

INSTRUCTIONS FOR ALLOCATION OF PARENTAL RESPONSIBILITIES JDF 1413I R4/04

(Decision-Making and Parenting Time)

THESE STANDARD INSTRUCTIONS ARE FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES ONLY AND DO NOT CONSTITUTE LEGAL ADVICE ABOUT YOUR CASE. IF YOU CHOOSE TO REPRESENT YOURSELF, YOU ARE BOUND BY THE SAME RULES AND PROCEDURES AS AN ATTORNEY.

Please view the relevant statutes, §14-10-124, C.R.S.

GENERAL INFORMATION

| | This information provides a guide to the forms necessary to have the Court allocate parental responsibilities if you are the parent of the children or if you are a non-parent. |
|---|--|
| | If you are not the parent, you must have physical care of the child(ren) for a period of six months or more prior to the filing date. |
| | The children must reside in Colorado for a minimum of six months prior to the filing date or since birth if under six months of age. |
| | Your case should be filed in the county where the children reside. |
| | If paternity of the children is an issue, review the Paternity Instructions (JDF 1500). Paternity must be determined prior to decisions regarding allocation of parental responsibilities. |
| | If you are married to the children's other parent, review the Dissolution or Legal Separation instructions with Children. |
| | If the parties agree on all the issues, they should file the case together as Petitioner and Co-Petitioner. If the parties do not agree on all the issues, the person filing the case is the Petitioner and the other party is named as the Respondent. |
| | The Court may require parenting education classes. Check with the Clerk's office to get a list of parenting classes in your area. |
| | If either party believes that the other party is threatening, molesting, injuring, or contacting any other party that is resulting in physical or emotional harm, then a separate request for a temporary protection order to prevent domestic abuse should be filed. Forms are available in the clerk's office. |
| | If there are matters or issues that you and the other party cannot resolve, Alternative Dispute Resolution and/or Mediation may be an option. For more information, call the State Office of Dispute Resolution at (303) 837-3672 or check with your local Court to obtain information on local mediators. |
| | If at any time after you file the Petition you change your mind about the case, you must notify the Court immediately and file a Stipulated Motion to Dismiss (JDF 1305). |
| | If you have a disability and need a reasonable accommodation to access the courts, please contact your local ADA Coordinator. |
| C | OMMON TERMS |

COMMON LEKINS

The person filing the Petition with the Court. Petitioner:

The person filing the Petition with the Court together with the Petitioner.

The person served a Petition for Allocation of Parental Responsibilities Respondent: who must respond to the allegations of the Petition in order to have his/her

desires considered. When he/she files a response to the allegations of the

Petition he/she becomes the Respondent.

Parental Responsibilities: This term includes both parenting time and decision-making

responsibilities regarding the children.

Service of Process: The official means by which a party is notified that a document has been

filed against him/her and provided a copy of the document and a description of the person's rights and obligations as a party to the case.

Hearing Date: The date that the Petitioner and Respondent must appear in Court.Mediation: A confidential process whereby a trained neutral third party assists

disputing parties to reach their own solution.

Alternative Dispute Resolution:

A process that allows parties to resolve their dispute without litigating the

matter in Court.

□ Suardian ad Litem: A court-appointed individual who will evaluate independently the issues for

the best interest of the child and report his/her findings to the Court.

May: In legal terms, "may" is defined as "optional" or "can".

If you do not understand this information, please contact an attorney. You may also contact the Family Court Facilitator at your local courthouse, if one is available in your Judicial District.

FEES

☐ Response

The filing fee is \$176.00. If you are unable to pay the filing fee, you must complete the Motion to File without Payment and Supporting Financial Affidavit (JDF 205) and submit to the Court. Once you submit the completed JDF 205 form, the Court will decide whether you need to pay the filing fee. Some Courts require mediation or parenting classes for cases when children are involved and may require these fees to be paid upon the filing of the case.

\$70.00

Other fees that a party to the case may encounter are as follows:

| _ | | Ψ. | |
|---|---|------|--|
| | Service Fees | Va | ries (not payable through or to the Court) |
| | Certification Fee | \$10 | 0.00 |
| | Copies of Documents (Documents on File) | \$ | .75 per page or \$1.50 if double-sided |
| | | | |

☐ Copies of Documents (Documents not on File) \$.25 per page or \$.50 if double -sided
☐ Guardian ad litem Varies

☐ Motion to modify, amend or alter decree \$90.00

or Order (60 days after order is entered)

FORMS (To access a form online, please click either PDF, WORD or EXCEL by the title of the form or go to the Domestic Index). You may complete a form online or you may print it and type or print legibly in black ink. (website: www.courts.state.co.us) Then click on the "Self-Help Center".

| ☐ JDF 205 | Motion to File without Payment and Supporting Financial Affidavit |
|------------|---|
| ☐ JDF 1000 | Domestic Relations Case Information Sheet |

☐ JDF 1111 Affidavit with Respect to Financial Affairs

☐ JDF 1117 Support Order

□ JDF 1121 Notice for Domestic Relations Status Conference

□ JDF 1123□ JDF 1124Notice to Set Hearing□ Notice of Hearing

☐ JDF 1413 Petition for Allocation of Parental Responsibilities

☐ JDF 1414 Summons to Respond to Petition for Allocation of Parental

Responsibilities

| Ц | JDF 1420 | Response to Petition for Allocation of Parental Responsibilities |
|---|-----------|--|
| | JDF 1421 | Parenting Plan/Child Support Obligation Agreement |
| | JDF 1422 | Order for Allocation of Parental Responsibilities |
| | JDF 1820E | Child Support Worksheet A |
| | JDF 1820M | Child Support Worksheet A – Manual |
| | JDF 1821E | Child Support Worksheet B |
| | JDF 1821M | Child Support Worksheet B – Manual |
| | JDF 1822 | Instructions for Completing Worksheets A & B – Manual |

STEPS TO FILING YOUR CASE:

Step 1: Complete Initial Forms. Selecting these instructions indicates that you are planning on filing a case for the Court to determine allocation of parental responsibilities. You are filing as Petitioner and Co-Petitioner or you are filing as Petitioner and naming the other party as "Respondent" if he/she did not sign the Petition filed in this case. The caption below needs to be completed on all forms filed. Keep a copy of each form for your own records and make a copy to provide to the other party.

| ☐ District Court ☐ [| Penver Juvenile Court County, Colorado | | |
|--|--|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Court Address: | County, Colorado | | |
| In re the Parental Re | sponsibilities concerning: | | |
| Petitioner | | | |
| v. Respondent/Co-Petit | ioner: | A | A |
| | | COURT US | E ONLY |
| Attorney or Party Wit | hout Attorney (Name and Address): | Case Number: | |
| Phone Number: FAX Number: | E-mail: Atty. Reg. #: | Division | Courtroom |
| NAME OF FORM | | | |
| ☐ Domestic Rela | ations Case Information Sheet (JDF 10 |)()(). | |
| | mplete all sections of this form. | J00). | |
| - Flease cc | implete all sections of this form. | | |
| Petition for All | ocation of Parental Responsibilities (JI | DF 1413): | |
| ☐ Please co | mplete all sections of this form. | | |
| | must be signed in the presence of a C s Co-Petitioner or by the party filing th | | by both parties if filing |
| ☐ Summons to I | Respond to Petition for Allocation of Pa | arental Responsibilities (JE | DF 1414): |
| Only com | olete the Summons if you named the c y did not sign the Petition. | • | · · |
| ☐ Complete | all sections in the caption. | | |
| 2. Vous | re Ready to File Your Case with the | Court | |
| You are Ready to File Your Case with the Court. Provide the Court with the Petition, Case Information Sheet, Summons, if applicable, and any documents you have prepared for filing in this case. If the Petition or any of the documents had been signed in the presence of a Notary Public, you will sign the Petition and any other documents. | | applicable, and any other | |

| | | requiring signature verification in front of the Clerk who will verify your signature. If you are filing as Petitioner and Co-Petitioner, the Clerk or Notary Public must witness and verify both signatures. |
|-----------|---------------------|--|
| | | Pay the filing fee of \$176.00. |
| | | If you and the other party do not agree on all issues, you may obtain information from the Court about mediation as a possible way of resolving disputed issues. Some Courts require both parties to attend mediation prior to a hearing to discuss disputed issues and attempt to reach an agreement on those |
| | | The Court may provide you with a Case Management Order which describes the rules your case will follow in the Jurisdiction in which you have filed your Petition, including information on Colorado Rules of Civil Procedure (16.2, 26.2 and 121). Please read the information to inform you about the various procedures and timelines. |
| | | The Court may set an Initial Status Conference at the time of your filing and/or provide you with information on how and when to obtain future status conferences or hearing dates. Keep this information, as you may need it later. |
| | orta | Serving the Petition and Summons (Only if both parties did not sign the Petition.) and that you have the other party served as quickly as possible. You must serve the other party 20 days hearing or status conference. |
| | | ce you have filed your Petition, the Court will provide you with a signed summons to serve the other ty (the Respondent). |
| | | Service options: |
| Waiver | and | Acceptance of Service: |
| | | This is the easiest way to serve the other party. However, the other party must be willing to accept the Petition in order to use this method. |
| | | Have the other party complete the Original Waiver and Acceptance of Service form on the back of the Summons. |
| | | Make sure the other party signs and dates the Waiver and Acceptance of Service before a Court Clerk or Notary Public. |
| | | File the signed original with the Court. |
| Person | al S | ervice: |
| | | Select either the Sheriff's Department, a private process server, or someone you know over the age of 18 who is not involved in this case and who knows the rules of service to serve the Respondent. |
| | | Provide the process server with the Petition, Summons and Notice of Domestic Relations Initial Status Conference. |
| | | ocess server will need to return the completed return of service to the Court for filing, or return it to you to and file with the Court. |
| Service | by | Mail or Publication: |
| | | Service by mail or publication shall be allowed only upon approval by the Court. If this process is necessary, complete forms JDF 1301 and 1302 and then file them with the Court. |
| RESF | 20 | NDENT FILES A RESPONSE: |
| Respon | iden unda The | ndent may file a response to the Petition. The filing fee is \$70.00. The purpose of the response is for the to state in writing if they agree or disagree to the information identified in the Petition. All fees paid are able. Response form is JDF 1420. Respondent must file the original copy with the Court and mail a copy to the Petitioner. |
| | | |
| JUT 14131 | K4 | 4/04 INSTRUCTIONS FOR ALLOCATION OF PARENTAL RESPONSIBILITIES |

APPENDIX IV – Additional Information

COMPLETE ADDITIONAL FORMS:

The forms below can be completed and filed any time between the filing date and setting your hearing date, unless a date for filing these documents has already been established by the Case Management Order issued in the case, or by the date established during a status conference. It is up to you to make sure you file your paperwork on time, by the date set by the Court. Take your time and make sure you have all current and necessary information to complete the forms accurately, as these forms provide valuable information to the Court upon which to order decision-making responsibility and parenting time, etc.

Step 1: Complete all forms identified below.

| , | • | Complete an forms identified below. |
|-----|--------------------|--|
| Aff | An of y inco | Affidavit is your sworn statement to the Court that all the information on the document is true to the best your knowledge. You must provide true and complete information to the Court about your assets and ome. You can be assessed a fine or jailed for providing false information. In addition, your case can be reopened due to fraud. |
| | | The Affidavit must contain current personal and financial information to determine whether the Child Support is fair to each party. Failure of a party to file an Affidavit with Respect to Financial Affairs may result in a refusal by the Court to enter a Final Order or the Court may impose sanctions against the party who does not file the required paperwork. |
| | | Each party MUST complete their own Affidavit and all sections MUST be completed. |
| | | The document must be signed before a Court Clerk or Notary Public to witness your signature. |
| | | Complete a Certificate of Service (JDF 1313), indicating that you have provided the other party with a copy of your completed Affidavit with Respect to Financial Affairs. Include the date and method of service and the name and address of the person to whom you sent a copy of your financial affidavit. Your signature does not need to be notarized on the Certificate of Service. |
| Paı | renti | ng Plan/Child Support Obligation Agreement (JDF 1421): |
| | | Please complete all sections of this form and make sure all issues are addressed. If you have any unique situations, identify them in section 16 – "Other". |
| | | Each party should re-read the parenting plan to be sure that it accurately represents what has been agreed on in regards to the children. |
| | | If there are contested issues concerning your proposed parenting plan that the parties cannot resolve, each party will file a separate plan representing that parties own position on any contested issues. |
| | | You can complete the form separately or together, with each party signing the signature page of the same document if there are no contested issues. |
| | | This form must be signed in the presence of a Court Clerk or Notary Public by both parties, if filing together, or by the party filing the form. |
| Ch | ild S | Support Worksheets A or B: |
| | | Select the appropriate worksheet based on decisions made in your Parenting Plan. Each worksheet is available in an EXCEL "E" format, in which your child support will be automatically calculated based on your response to each question. Each worksheet is also available in a MANUAL "M" format, which requires you to obtain the Child Support Guidelines to manually calculate your child support. If you wish to use the Manual Worksheets, please review Instructions for Completing Worksheets A & B Manually (JDF 1822) |
| | | Use the information from each of your Affidavits with Respect to Financial Affairs to complete the appropriate worksheet. |
| | | Worksheet A (JDF 1820E or 1820M): Physical Care for 273 nights or more per year. If one or more of your children spends at least 273 nights with one party they are considered to have a primary home with that party. |
| | | Worksheet B: (JDF 1821E or 1821M): Shared Physical Care. If one or more of your children spends more than 92 nights per year with each party, they are considered to have two homes (one at your |

residence and one at the other parties residence).

| | | ш | Split Care: If each party has primary physical care of at least one of the children because that child or children reside with that party the majority of the time, you have a split physical care situation. Each party should complete a separate worksheet for the child or children subject to their respective physical care arrangements. |
|-------------|------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| | | | Complete a Certificate of Service (JDF 1313) indicating that you have provided the other party with a copy of your completed Child Support Worksheet. |
| | Su | ppoi | rt Order (JDF 1117): |
| | | | Complete the caption and the Petitioner and Co-Petitioner/Respondent informational sections on this form. |
| | | | The Magistrate or Judge will complete the remaining sections of the Support Order and give you and the other party a signed copy. |
| | Ord | der f | or Allocation of Parental Responsibilities (JDF 1422): |
| | | | Complete the caption and the Petitioner and Co-Petitioner/Respondent informational sections on this form. |
| | | | Complete the party information on the first page. |
| | | | The Magistrate or Judge will complete the remaining sections of the Order and give you and the other party a signed copy. |
| Ste | the adv | ou fe d or part oca er a | Appointment of a Representative for the Child or Special Advocate. eel that any child needs a legal representative, you may ask the Court to appoint a representative for the special advocate. The Court will enter an order for costs, fees and disbursements against any or all of ties. When a responsible party is indigent, the state will pay the representative of the child, or special te at the appropriate rates. Forms are available on the website. Complete the appropriate motion and and file with the Court. You or the other party may be responsible for paying for the representative of the respecial advocate. |
| \boxtimes | | | ourt has provided you with specific information on how to schedule a status conference or hearing in a lanagement Order you received at the time of filing or otherwise, follow those procedures. |
| \boxtimes | cor | ıfere | ourt provides you with a date for a status conference when your file your petition or at an initial status nce and both parties are not present, follow step 3 only. It is important to notify the other party of the status conference or hearing. |
| \boxtimes | If y | ou n | eed to set a hearing follow all 3-steps below. |
| | 4. | | Notice to Set (JDF 1123): |
| | | | If a date is not set at the time you file your petition, ask the Court for the days and times to call the division assigned your case to get a hearing date. Allow 7 to 10 working days from the date you file this document to the date you plan to call the Court or appear at Court to set the date. This time is necessary so that the Court knows when you plan to call or appear. |
| | | | Estimate the amount of time you will need, unless the Court pre-determines the amount of time you will be given. |
| | | | Complete the Certificate of Service portion identifying how you plan to provide the other party with a copy of this document. If you do not know the other party's current address, fill out the Certificate of Service using the last address you have for the party and then send out the notice. |
| | | | Sign the Certificate of Service. |
| | | | File the original with the Court. Some courts may require that you also file a copy. |
| | 5. | Co | ntact the Court: |
| | J. | | Notify the Clerk that you need a date for your hearing. Give the Clerk your case number. |
| | | _ | Have your calendar available when you contact the Clerk. |
| | | | |

| □ Enter in the date that was provided by the Court. □ Complete the Certificate of Service portion identifying how you plan to provide the oth copy of this document. If you do not know the other party's current address, fill out the Service using the last address you have for the party and then send out the notice. □ Sign the Certificate of Service. □ File the original with the Court. Some courts may require that you also file a copy. COURT HEARING: □ The Judge or Magistrate will review all documents filed and enter an Order to grant allocation responsibilities, parenting time, child support, and other issues, if any. You will receive a cop Allocation of Parental Responsibilities following the hearing. | | | If both parties/attorneys contact the Clerk by phone or in person at the specified setting date and time, the Clerk will suggest available dates. A date will be decided upon that is agreeable with all parties' calendars and the Court's calendar. If you filed the notice to set and you are the only party calling or appearing for the setting date, the Clerk will set a date that is agreeable with your calendar and the Court's calendar. |
|---|--|-------|--|
| □ Complete the Certificate of Service portion identifying how you plan to provide the oth copy of this document. If you do not know the other party's current address, fill out the Service using the last address you have for the party and then send out the notice. □ Sign the Certificate of Service. □ File the original with the Court. Some courts may require that you also file a copy. COURT HEARING: □ The Judge or Magistrate will review all documents filed and enter an Order to grant allocation responsibilities, parenting time, child support, and other issues, if any. You will receive a cop Allocation of Parental Responsibilities following the hearing. □ If your address has changed since you initially filed your case, you must provide this informat | 6. | No | tice of Hearing (JDF 1124) or Notice of Domestic Relations Status Conference (JDF 1121): |
| copy of this document. If you do not know the other party's current address, fill out the Service using the last address you have for the party and then send out the notice. Sign the Certificate of Service. File the original with the Court. Some courts may require that you also file a copy. COURT HEARING: The Judge or Magistrate will review all documents filed and enter an Order to grant allocation responsibilities, parenting time, child support, and other issues, if any. You will receive a cop Allocation of Parental Responsibilities following the hearing. If your address has changed since you initially filed your case, you must provide this informat | | | Enter in the date that was provided by the Court. |
| □ File the original with the Court. Some courts may require that you also file a copy. COURT HEARING: □ The Judge or Magistrate will review all documents filed and enter an Order to grant allocation responsibilities, parenting time, child support, and other issues, if any. You will receive a cop Allocation of Parental Responsibilities following the hearing. □ If your address has changed since you initially filed your case, you must provide this informat | | | |
| The Judge or Magistrate will review all documents filed and enter an Order to grant allocation responsibilities, parenting time, child support, and other issues, if any. You will receive a cop Allocation of Parental Responsibilities following the hearing. If your address has changed since you initially filed your case, you must provide this informat | | | |
| responsibilities, parenting time, child support, and other issues, if any. You will receive a cop Allocation of Parental Responsibilities following the hearing. If your address has changed since you initially filed your case, you must provide this informat | cou | JRT | HEARING: |
| If your address has changed since you initially filed your case, you must provide this informat | res | spons | dge or Magistrate will review all documents filed and enter an Order to grant allocation of parental sibilities, parenting time, child support, and other issues, if any. You will receive a copy of the Order for on of Parental Posponsibilities following the bearing |
| | If your address has changed since you initially filed your case, you must provide this information to the Co | | |

JDF 1413I R4/04 INSTRUCTIONS FOR ALLOCATION OF PARENTAL RESPONSIBILITIES

INSTRUCTIONS TO ESTABLISH PATERNITY JDF 1500 3/04

THESE STANDARD INSTRUCTIONS ARE FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES ONLY AND DO NOT CONSTITUTE LEGAL ADVICE ABOUT YOUR CASE. IF YOU CHOOSE TO REPRESENT YOURSELF, YOU ARE BOUND BY THE SAME RULES AND PROCEDURES AS AN ATTORNEY.

Please view the relevant statute - Colorado Children's Code §19-4-105 -§26-13-101.

GENERAL INFORMATION

| U | This information provides a guide to the forms necessary to file a case to establish paternity. Each judicial district may have special requirements. You should contact the Court where you plan to file to find out about any special requirements the Court may have. |
|----------|--|
| | Legal action can be commenced at any time to prove a parent-child relationship until the child is 18. If you are seeking to disclaim paternity, please see the specific instructions and the Colorado Children's Code §19-4-107, C.R.S. |
| | The case should be filed in the county where you, the Respondent, or the child resides. |
| | The party filing the case must disclose any restraining/protection or emergency orders entered by a Court against either party within 90 days prior to the filing of a paternity case. |
| | The party can request the Court to address allocation of parental responsibilities, (including decision-making and parenting time), child support, medical support, and other issues in the best interests of the child. |
| | If you have a disability and need a reasonable accommodation to access the courts, please contact your local ADA Coordinator. |
| | |

COMMON TERMS

Document officially commencing the paternity process.

Respondent: The person served a Petition for Paternity who must respond to the

allegations of the Petition in order to have his/her claims considered. When he/she files a response to the allegations of the Petition he/she

becomes the Respondent.

Parental Responsibilities: This term includes both parenting time and decision-making

responsibilities regarding the children.

Service of Process: The official means by which a party is notified that a document has been

filed against him/her and provided a copy of the document and a description of the person's rights and obligations as a party to the case.

the best interest of the child and report his/her findings to the Court.

May: In legal terms, "may" is defined as "optional" or "can".

Shall: In legal terms, "shall" is defined as "required".

If you do not understand this information, please contact an attorney. You may also contact the Family Court Facilitator at your local courthouse, if one is available in your Judicial District.

JDF 1500 3/04 INSTRUCTIONS TO ESTABLISH PATERNITY

FEES

The filing fee is \$139.00. If you are unable to pay, you must complete the Motion to File without Payment and Supporting Financial Affidavit (JDF 205) and submit it to the Court. Once you submit the completed JDF 205 form, the Court will decide whether you need to pay the filing fee.

Other fees that a party to the case may encounter are as follows:

Response \$70.00

Service Fees Varies (not payable through or to the Court)

Certification Fee \$10.00

Copies of Documents (Documents on File) \$.75 per page or \$1.50 if double-sided

☐ Copies of Documents (Documents not on File) \$.25 per page or \$.50 if double -sided
☐ Genetic Testing Varies (Not payable through or to the Court)

☐ Guardian ad litem Varies

FORMS

Select those forms required for your case, as outlined on the following pages. (To access the form online, please click either PDF or WORD by the title of the form). You may complete a form online or you may print it and type or print legibly in black ink. (website: www.courts.state.co.us) Then click on the "Self-Help Center".

Forms You May Need to Complete to Establish Paternity:

☐ JDF 1501 Petition for Paternity

☐ JDF 1502 Summons

☐ JDF 1503 Waiver of Service

□ JDF 1504 Admission of Paternity
 □ JDF 1505 Motion for Genetic Testing
 □ JDF 1506 Agreement for Genetic Testing

☐ JDF 1507 Order for Genetic Testing by Agreement

☐ JDF 1508 Order for Genetic Testing

□ JDF 1511 Motion for Appointment of Guardian ad Litem□ JDF 1512 Order of Appointment of Guardian ad Litem

☐ JDF 205 Motion to File Without Payment and Supporting

Financial Affidavit

STEPS TO FILING YOUR CASE

Step 1: **Complete Initial Forms Required for All Cases.** Selecting these instructions indicates that you are planning on filing a case to establish paternity. You are filing as Petitioner and naming the other party as the "Respondent". The caption on page 3 needs to be completed on all forms filed. Make sure that you make a copy of all of the forms you file with the Court for your own records.

| ☐ District Court ☐ Denver Juv | renile Court County, Colorado | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|----------------|--|--|
| Court Address: | | | | | |
| In the Interest of: Identify I | Name of Child(ren) | | | | |
| Petitioner: | | | | | |
| V. | | | COURT USE ONLY | | |
| Respondent: | | | | | |
| Attorney or Party Without Attorney | (Name and Address): | Case Nur | mber: | | |
| Phone Number: | E-mail: | Division | Courtroom | | |
| FAX Number: | Atty. Reg. #: | Bivioloti | | | |
| | NAME OF FORM | | | | |

JDF 1500 3/04 INSTRUCTIONS TO ESTABLISH PATERNITY

☐ Petition for Paternity (JDF 1501):

Please complete all sections of this form.

| | | Ма | s form must be signed in the presence of a Court Clerk or Notary Public. ke sure you have the appropriate number of copies of all documents for the Court and the spondent. |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|---|---|
| | | Cor The | ons (JDF 1502): mplete all sections in the caption. e Court may enter a date and time for the hearing and sign the form at the time you file or you may ed to provide a self-addressed stamped envelope to receive the summons back with the hearing e. |
| | of a will The rece you | vide No veri Co eive cor | You are Ready to File your Case with the Court. It the Court with the Petition and the Summons. If the Petition has not been signed in the presence of the properties of the Petition requiring signature verification in front of the Court Clerk who if your signature. Burl may provide you with a hearing date at the time you file your Petition and Summons or you will the summons returned to you in the mail. You should note the date on your calendar to ensure that implete service and file all the documents timely. Explain the Court Clerk who if your signature. The provide you with a hearing date at the time you file your Petition and Summons or you will the summons returned to you in the mail. You should note the date on your calendar to ensure that make the provide your provide your provide you with a hearing date at the time you file your Petition and Summons or you will the summons returned to you in the mail. |
| qui and | d Sui Ser | as p mmo vice | Serving the Petition and Summons. It is important that you have the Respondent served as possible. You must complete service 20 days prior the hearing. Once you have filed your Petition ons, the Court will provide you with a signed Summons to serve the Respondent. e options: and Acceptance of Service: |
| | | | This is the easiest way to serve the Respondent. However, the Respondent must be willing to accept service of the paternity papers in order to use this method. Have the Respondent complete the Original Waiver of Service (JDF 1503) form. Make sure the Respondent signs and dates the Waiver and Acceptance of Service before a Court Clerk or Notary Public. File the signed original with the Court. |
| | Per | son | nal Service: |
| | | | Select either the Sheriff's Department, a private process server, or someone you know over the age of 18, who is not involved in the case and who knows the rules of service, to serve the Respondent. You can locate private process servers in the yellow pages under Process Servers. Provide the process server with the Petition and Summons The process server will need to return the completed return of service, page 2 of the summons, to the Court for filing, or return it to you to file with the Court. |
| DM p 1: | | | N OF PATERNITY OR COURT APPROVED GENETIC TESTING mplete Appropriate Paperwork Based on the Circumstances of your Case. |
| | beir gen | ng the etic Pro The One | sion of Paternity: After the Respondent receives the Petition and Summons, he may admit to he biological father of the child(ren). By admitting to paternity, the Respondent gives up the right to tests. by by de the Respondent the Admission of Paternity form (JDF 1504). Respondent must have this form signed in the presence of a Notary Public or Court Clerk. ce signed and notarized, the Respondent should return to you to file with the Court. ke copies for yourself and for the other party. |

OR ☐ Genetic Testing: The Petitioner or Respondent has the right to ask the Court to order genetic testing on all parties. It is the responsibility of the person requesting the tests to prepare the forms. If there is agreement among the parties, prepare JDF 1506, Agreement of Genetic Testing. If one of the parties does not agree, prepare JDF 1505, Motion for Genetic Testing. It is the responsibility of the party completing JDF 1505 or JDF 1506 to contact a court approved testing agency to schedule the date and time for the collection of the genetic specimens. The fee for the test is the responsibility of the parties being tested and should be paid to the agency at the time of the test(s). The price of genetic testing varies with each lab. Helpful hints to locate a laboratory that performs genetic testing, either HLA or DNA testing. There are a number of national laboratories that perform this service. You can locate a laboratory in the yellow pages under Paternity. Questions to ask the lab when contacting to schedule an appointment. ✓ Type of genetic testing performed. ✓ Cost for genetic testing, per person and total cost. ✓ Address for the Lab, as you will need the complete address when completing the forms. ✓ Identification required for the parties completing the tests. ☐ If you are filing a Motion with the Court to order genetic testing, make sure you schedule the testing a month out. Once you have scheduled a date and time for the lab test, you are ready to complete and file the appropriate motion and order as described below. If you think the Respondent will not agree to the genetic tests, complete the motion and order forms under section 2 below. 1. If the Petitioner and Respondent agree to Genetic Testing, complete the two forms below: Agreement for Genetic Testing (JDF 1506): Complete all sections on this form. Both parties should sign in the presence of a Notary Public or Court Clerk. ■ Make copies for your own records. ☐ Order for Genetic Testing by Agreement (JDF 1507): Complete the caption only on this form. ☐ The Court will complete the remaining sections. 2. If the Petitioner and Respondent do not agree to Genetic Testing, complete the two forms below: **☐** Motion for Genetic Testing (JDF 1505): Complete all sections on this form. ☐ File the signed original with the Court, mail a copy of the completed form to the Respondent and complete the Certificate of Service portion on the form. (Page 2 on the form) ■ Make copies for your own records. Order for Genetic Testing by Agreement (JDF 1508): Complete the caption only on this form. ■ The Court will complete the remaining sections. ☐ Step 2: File Completed Admission of Paternity Form or the Appropriate Genetic Testing Forms as Identified above Whether you both agree or you do not agree to Genetic Testing with the Court. ☐ Admission of Paternity form. If the Admission of Paternity form has not been signed in the presence of a Notary Public, you will sign the Petition before the Court Clerk at this time. ☐ Provide the Court with the appropriate Agreement and Order forms

approved by the Court.

☐ Provide the Court with a self-addressed stamped envelope to receive the Order once reviewed and

| | ☐ Make sure you made copies for your records. | | |
|--|---|--|--|
| | OR | | |
| | Genetic Testing forms. □ Provide the Court with the appropriate Motion and Order forms. □ Provide the Court with a self-addressed stamped envelope to receive the Order once reviewed and approved by the Court. □ Make sure you made copies for your records. | | |
| Complete Responder | IC TESTING the genetic testing if ordered by the Court. You will be notified of the results. If the Petitioner or it is the biological father of the child(ren), additional documents can be filed, as identified below, to order for allocation of parental responsibilities, child support and other financial issues. | | |
| ◆ Take y accura parenti◆ The for◆ Parent | ONAL DOCUMENTS TO FILE WITH THE COURT your time and make sure you have all current and necessary information to complete the forms tely, as these forms provide valuable information to the Court upon which to enter an order establishing ing time, child support, and other financial issues. The below should be completed before you contact the Court to obtain a hearing date. In this implementation of the court is contact the Clerk's Office to find out and to set of parenting classes in your area. | | |
| Step 1: Complete Additional Forms. | | | |
| Th Lite rec of GA | tion for Appointment of Guardian ad Litem (JDF 1511 and JDF 1512): This is optional. e Court has authority to appoint an attorney for the minor child(ren). This attorney is called Guardian ad them (GAL). The GAL is appointed to represent the best interests of the child(ren) and to make commendations to the Court about issues that effect the child(ren). Some of those issues are allocation parental responsibilities, parenting time and child support. It is important that you understand that the AL does not represent either you or the other parent. The GAL will, however, probably meet with both of a to discuss the child(ren). You or the other party may be responsible for paying for the GAL. Motion for Appointment of Guardian ad Litem (JDF 1511): Complete this form only if you would like an attorney to represent your child(ren) in the case. Complete the Certificate of Service portion identifying the method selected to provide the other party with a copy of this document. File the original with the Court. | | |
| | Order for Appointment of Guardian ad Litem (JDF 1512): ☐ Complete the caption only on this form. ☐ File the original with the Court when you file the Motion for Appointment of Guardian ad Litem. | | |
| An you and | fidavit with Respect to Financial Affairs (JDF 1111): Affidavit is a sworn statement to the Court that all the information on the document is true to the best of ur knowledge. Both parties must provide true and complete information to the Court about their assets d income. Both parties can be assessed a fine or jailed for providing false information. In addition, the se can be later reopened due to fraud. The Affidavit must contain current personal and financial information to determine whether the Child Support Order is fair to each party. Failure of a party to file an Affidavit with Respect to Financial Affairs may result in the Court imputing income to that parting or the Court may impose sanctions against the | | |

party who does not file the required paperwork.

☐ Each party **must** complete their own Affidavit and all sections **must** be completed.

☐ Each party may be required to provide copies of pay stubs and tax returns.

| | | | The form must be signed in the presence of a Court Clerk or Notary Public to witness your signature. Complete a Certificate of Service (JDF 1313), indicating that you have provided the other party with a copy of your completed Affidavit with Respect to Financial Affairs. Include the date and method of service and the name and address of the person to whom you sent a coy of your financial affidavit. Your signature does not need to be notarized on the Certificate of Service. |
|-----|----------|------------|---|
| | | | renting Plan/Child Support Obligation Agreement (JDF 1421): |
| | | | Please complete all sections of this form and make sure all issues are addressed. If you have any unique situations, identify them in section 16 – "Other". |
| | | | Each party should re-read the parenting plan to be sure that it accurately represents what has been agreed on in regards to the child(ren). |
| | | | If there are contested issues concerning the proposed parenting plan that the parties cannot resolve, each party will file a separate plan representing that parties own position on any contested issues. |
| | | | You can complete the form separately or together, with each party signing the signature page of the same document if there are no contested issues. |
| | | | This form must be signed in the presence of a Court Clerk or Notary Public by either both parties if filing together or by the party filing the form. |
| | | | ild Support Worksheets A or B: |
| | | | Select the appropriate worksheet based on decisions made in your Parenting Plan. Each worksheet is available in an EXCEL "E" format, in which your child support will be automatically calculated based on your response to each question. Each worksheet is also available in a MANUAL "M" format, which requires you to obtain the Child Support Guidelines to calculate your child support. If you wish to use the Manual Worksheets, please review Instructions for Completing Worksheets A & B Manually (JDF 1822) |
| | | | Use the information from each of your Affidavits with Respect to Financial Affairs to complete the appropriate worksheet. |
| | | | Worksheet A (JDF 1820 E or 1820 M): Physical Care for 273 nights or more per year. If one or more of your children spends at least 273 nights with one parent they are considered to have a primary home with that parent. |
| | | | Worksheet B: (JDF 1821 E or 1821 M): Shared Physical Care. If one or more of your children spends more than 92 nights per year with each parent, they are considered to have two homes (one at your residence and one at the others parent's residence). |
| | | | Split Care: If each parent has primary physical care of at least one of the children because that child or children reside with that parent the majority of the time, you have a split physical care situation. Each parent should complete a separate worksheet for the child or children subject to their respective physical care arrangements. |
| | | | Complete a Certificate of Service (JDF 1313) indicating that you have provided the other parent with a copy of your completed Child Support Worksheet. |
| | | | pport Order (JDF 1117): |
| | | | Complete the caption and the Petitioner and Respondent informational sections on this form. Also complete the section about information regarding your children on the second page. The Magistrate or Judge will complete the remaining sections of the Support Order and give you and the other party a signed copy. |
| CC |)UI | RT | HEARING |
| | The chil | Ju d sı | dge or Magistrate will review all documents filed and enter an Order establishing parenting time and upport, and addressing other financial issues, if any. You will receive a copy of the Support Order g the hearing. |
| | | our a | address has changed since you initially filed your case, you must provide this information to the Court in |
| JDF | 1500 | 3/ | 04 INSTRUCTIONS TO ESTABLISH PATERNITY |

A Basic Introduction for Individuals Who Are Appearing in Court Without an Attorney

What You Need to Know About Representing Yourself in Court

"Excellence in Customer Service"
Colorado Judicial Branch
http://www.courts.state.co.us
September 2002

You have a right to represent yourself (appear "pro se") in any kind of legal case. You will be expected to know and follow the rules just as lawyers are. If you do not follow the rules that apply in your case, the court may not be allowed to give you what you want, even if it makes sense. You can also be fined, have to pay the other person's attorney, or be found in contempt of court.

Before you decide to represent yourself, ask yourself whether it wouldn't be a better use of your time and money to consult with or hire an attorney who knows the law and can give you advice about what to do, how to do it, and what your chances are of getting what you want.

What you have seen on TV and in the movies is not real, even if it is called "real TV." You must dress and behave appropriately. Many courthouses have signs posted about what you may and may not do. Read and follow the signs and any orders the court gives you.

This brochure is in English; the court operates primarily in English. If you do not speak English, bring your own interpreter for all civil cases or call the courthouse ahead of time to find out what arrangements are necessary.

ALTERNATIVE DISPUTE RESOLUTION (DR)

Coming to court and asking a judge or magistrate to make decisions about your life is one way to resolve disputes; this is called litigation. However, this is not the only way to resolve disputes. ADR is often less expensive and less time-consuming, and it gives you more control over your life. Sometimes the court will order you to try ADR (mediation and arbitration are just two types) before you can litigate your case.

You and the other party know your lives/children/the facts of your case better than anyone else. You can be creative and flexible in making your own agreements; the court can only do what the law allows. You and the other party will be happier with agreements you make yourself, and therefore more likely to comply with them than with decisions made for you by the court.

GOING TO COURT

If you do decide to go to court, filing your motion or petition is just the first step. In order to get what you want from the court, you may need to schedule a hearing or conference, make efforts to resolve the problem without the court, and file additional documents.

You will need to fill out paperwork. You can get forms from the court (usually for a small fee) or the Judicial Branch website (www.courts.state.co.us). Many bookstores and office supply stores also sell forms and instructions for using them. Read all the court papers and instructions. There may be a fee to file a motion or a petition.

When you visit the clerk's office to file your paperwork, remember:

✓ It is up to you to know what you want.

- ☑ You can handwrite or type your information, but your documents must be complete and legible. When completing a multi-part form, press firmly.
- ☑ By law, the court staff cannot fill out forms for you.
- ☑ Some courts may have additional filing requirements that may mean another trip to the courthouse.
- ☑ Keep your composure; the court staff is there to help you as much as they are allowed.
- ☑ The paperwork you file is your only means of communicating with the court and the judge or magistrate. Direct contact with the judge or magistrate is not allowed.

You will have to share. You must give everyone in the case copies of everything you file with the court. You must also submit a written form to the court identifying when and how you did so. You should keep a copy of everything you file with the court. It is best to have a "date-stamped" copy which shows when you filed the original. You will need to work with the other person, any attorneys, and the court to schedule hearings and conferences, and give written notice, so all can be present.

Being organized will help. What do you want? Why should you get what you want? Make notes so you can tell the court the answers to these questions as quickly and clearly as possible. The court has limited time to hear any case and must adhere to a strict schedule. If you do not make your points in the allotted time, you will not get another chance. Practice your presentation with friends and family.

Be prepared. Visit the courthouse and courtroom ahead of time, if possible, so you are comfortable with the location and setup. Observe a similar type of case to learn what goes on and to get some tips on how to do and say things.

Get your documents and evidence prepared and copied. Subpoena your witnesses, if necessary, and arrange for them to be at the right place at the right time. Make notes of the questions you will want to ask the witnesses.

Arrive early, with everything you need. Give yourself enough time for traffic and unexpected events. If you are not there on time, your case may be dismissed, you might lose, or it may be months before you have another chance to tell the court what you want. Keep your paperwork in order and have your copies with you when you come to court – they will not do you any good in the car or on the kitchen counter.

Know your case number. Be sure to have your case number available always; you will be asked for it every time you contact the court. Court staff will not be able to give you the help you need if you do not have your case number.

HELP YOURSELF

No one in the courthouse is allowed to give you legal advice, although court staff may be able to answer questions about forms and rules. Some courts, community colleges, and local bar associations offer free clinics on various types of cases; your local courthouse should have information on such clinics.

The Colorado Revised Statutes (the laws) and court rules are available in print in the reference section of any public library. The Judicial Branch website also has a link to the online statutes and rules: www.courts.state.co.us. You should also check with the court to see whether they have additional filing requirements.

COURT ETIQUETTE

Certain behaviors are required while you are in court. This behavior is either necessary to manage cases or is considered respectful of the court.

- ☑ If you have a cell phone or pager with you, turn it off before entering the courtroom, and before you begin a status conference of any kind.
- ☑ Please deposit away gum, food, and drinks in a trash can before you enter the courtroom.
- ☑ If a sign on the courtroom door tells you to, check in with the courtroom staff before entering the courtroom.
- ☑ Enter and leave the courtroom quietly, so you do not disturb others.
- ☑ Stand when the judge or magistrate enters or leaves the courtroom, and when you speak to the judge or magistrate.
- ☑ Address the judge or magistrate as "Your Honor."

- ☑ You will be expected to treat others in the court respectfully. It is respectful to address others as "Mr." or "Ms." or ma'am or sir. It is not respectful to yell, curse, or cut someone off when they are speaking.
- ☑ Speak clearly and slowly. Your words are being recorded, either by a machine or a person. If you mumble, speak too quickly, too softly, or answer by shaking or nodding your head, the record will not be accurate.
- ☑ Listen carefully to what everyone says in the courtroom and wait to speak until it is your turn. Take notes so that you have a record of what the other party is saying and to help with your response.
- ☑ Please do ask questions if you do not understand something or are confused about what you are required to do.

CHILDREN IN THE COURTROOM

Please do not bring your children to the courthouse, unless the court has ordered them to be present. Children do not belong in the courtroom, where they can see and hear things that are hurtful, confusing, and inappropriate for them. A courthouse is a dangerous and boring place for children.

If you feel you have no other options, you may call to find out if the courthouse you will be in has a children's play area. If so, you will probably need to also bring an adult who is not part of the court proceedings to watch the children while they are in the play area.

A WORD ABOUT DRESS

Appropriate dress is required in the courtroom. You may not need to "dress up," but it is important to dress nicely and with respect for the court.

Here are some things not to wear:

- · hats:
- · sunglasses;
- t-shirts with inappropriate messages, muscle shirts;
- gang colors/gang attire;
- tube tops/plunging necklines/bare midriff;
- shorts.

If you are not dressed properly, the court may have you leave and come back another day.

WHEN IT'S ALL OVER

Please remember that the court is not allowed to be on anyone's side, but must give everyone a chance to tell his or her side of the story. It is unlikely you will get everything you want, whether you represent yourself or have an attorney.

Almost no one is completely happy with the outcome of a court case, regardless of who appears to "win." The law may require the judge or magistrate to rule in a way that makes no sense to you; the law may prevent the judge or magistrate from ruling in the way you want. If you and the other party in the case cannot resolve your disagreement yourselves, for whatever reason, you will have to live with the court's decision.

Once the court has made a ruling, that is the end of your case; you have had your chance.* Continuing to try to persuade the court, or anyone else in the case, to do what you want will not help you, and it could get you fined or put in jail. Regardless of the outcome, you should continue to treat the other people in the case and the court with respect: be a good loser and a good winner.

^{*} In rare cases, you may be able to appeal a decision of the court.